

# BEADLE'S Dime New York Library

Copyrighted, 1896, by BEADLE AND ADAMS.

ENTERED AS SECOND CLASS MATTER AT THE NEW YORK, N. Y., POST OFFICE.

October 28, 1896

No. 940.

Published Every  
Wednesday.

*Beadle & Adams, Publishers,*  
92 WILLIAM STREET, NEW YORK.

Ten Cents a Copy.  
\$5.00 a Year.

Vol. LXXIII.



"BY THE WAY," CRIED CAPTAIN JACK ABRUPTLY, HALTING THE DETECTIVE. "YOU WOULD HAVE NO OBJECTION TO TAKING A RETAINING FEE FROM ME?"



# Captain Jack, THE SCALPER;

OR,

## The Private Detective.

BY ALBERT W. AIKEN,

AUTHOR OF "WHAT WAS HER CRIME," "THE  
COUNTRY DETECTIVE," "JOE PHENIX,"  
"DICK TALBOT," ETC., ETC.

## CHAPTER I.

FULTON FRANK.

"BUCKETS" ten cents apiece and I don't sell my kisses!"

Fulton Ferry, in the great metropolis of New York, at "nine o' the night in the heart of June." The speaker, a flower-girl, fourteen or fifteen years old, apparently—a pretty little thing, despite her coarse dress, which was very neat though, and the ugly red handkerchief tied over her head—enough to disguise the features of beauty's queen itself: but the face was strangely pretty, cast as it was in a pure oval mold, delicate features, red, pouting lips, reminding one of ripe strawberries wet with dew; a nose, just a little bit turned up at the end, "tip-tilted," to use the poetical expression—*retroussé*, as the French have it—*pug*, to use our plain, homely English, not enough to spoil the prettiness of the girl's face, but rather to add a charming, roguish grace to it; the eyes were large, full, and as black as the wild cherry, hanging in shining beauty upon the parent tree, afar off in the pleasant country lanes; the complexion was slightly tinged, just as if the steady old sun-god had taken a fancy to the pretty maiden, and had allowed his beams to rest too long upon the fresh young face; but the skin was so thin and transparent that one could plainly see the warm blood circling beneath.

From under the ugly handkerchief that disfigured the head a few crispy curls escaped, black as black could be, and as fine as finest silk.

The sentence quoted came quite pertly from the pouting lips of the girl, and she tossed her little head, canary-bird fashion, in an extremely captivating manner.

At nine o'clock at night the neighborhood of Fulton Ferry is not a populous one. All the stores, offices and shops are closed with the exception of the eating and drinking-saloons, the fruit-stands and the cigar-shops.

Not very many passengers cross over the ferry about that hour either, for after eight o'clock at night the traffic drops off, as it does also on the great Bridge, which now vies with the ferry in bearing the multitude over the East River.

Therefore, with the exception of the flower-girl, a couple of old women, eagerly endeavoring to dispose of the stock of evening newspapers left upon their hands, and the gentleman who stopped to "chaff" the girl, to use the English word, there was hardly a soul in the neighborhood.

The girl, with her flowers, had accosted the gentleman at the edge of the cross-walk.

"Buy some flowers, sir, to put in your button-hole; real nice ones and all fresh, warranted not to wither!" she had exclaimed, in her common stock-in-trade phrases.

And the man, a finely-dressed gentleman, attracted by the pretty face of the girl, had halted to talk with her.

"How much?" he said, "and what will you sell a couple of kisses for?"

The girl's quick reply—she was used to this sort of thing at this hour of the night—we have already given.

"Buckets, eh? You mean bouquets, I suppose?" and the man allowed his bold gray eyes to rest admiringly on the face of the girl. "By Jove! little one, do you know that you are just as pretty as a pink?"

"Oh, yes, I know all about that," replied the girl, in the most matter-of-fact way. "I'm a rose, and a pink, and a daisy, and a pansy, and all sort of posies, just about this time o' night, particularly to gentlemen who have drank more wine than is good for them."

The random shot struck home; the man had been drinking—drinking pretty freely, too, or he would not have been affected, for he had a head like iron.

"Why, sis, you're about as sharp as a razor!" he said, with a laugh. "I don't want your flowers, but I'll give five dollars for a kiss!"

"Rich, ain't you? But I won't rob you, poor man, because you don't know what you are about!" the girl responded, in a manner that was far from expressing compassion. "The article is not worth the money. Come! buy some flowers! See! there are only two 'buckets' left; you shall have them both for fifteen cents; there's a bargain for you!"

"Oh, bother your flowers; I don't want them, but I'll give you ten dollars for a kiss."

"Fifty wouldn't buy one!" cried the girl, contemptuously a gleam of anger in her dark eyes.

"Do you give them away, then?"

"Not for the asking."

There were no witnesses to this little scene. The two newspaper women were busily engaged holding up the wall of the ferry-house, and bitterly bemoaning their ill-luck at being "stuck" with so many unsalable evening papers, and there was no one else near at hand.

Great oaks from little acorns grow; trivial circumstances sometimes change the fate of a nation.

In this case if Jack Leipper had not indulged so freely in the "rosy"—the beverage which cheers, and *does* intoxicate—at an up-town hotel that evening, with a party of friends, he would never have stopped to bandy words with a flower-girl in the street. He was not drunk; far from it! Jack Leipper—"Captain Jack," as he was generally called—never got drunk; it was almost a physical impossibility; liquor couldn't do it; but it did excite him and put queer ideas into his head.

And who was Jack Leipper, this handsome fellow, with his costly diamonds, his elegant attire, and a face formed to make women fall in love with him at the first glance?

In person he was a very model of a man, tall, straight, broad-shouldered, well-proportioned, regular features, strongly-defined, a head of superb hair, all glossy black curls, pure white skin, and magnificent side-whiskers, worn long and flowing in the English style, the rest of his face being cleanly shaven.

Only one bad feature about the man, and this few people noticed, no matter how close observers they were. The man's eyes, gray in color, were shifty, restless and uncertain, and at times shone with a greenish hue; but, somehow, there was a glamour about him that hid this prominent feature, or at least softened it down so that it was seldom noticed.

He was stylish, distinguished-looking, and attracted attention wherever he went.

"Who is he?" strangers would ask.

"Why, don't you know?" the "posted" ones would reply, in astonishment; "why, that's Leipper, Captain Jack, the chief of the Modocs!"

And why was this dainty gentleman nicknamed after the unhappy Indian chief, who, in the wilds of the lava-beds, in his primitive simplicity, attempted to avenge the wrongs he had suffered at the hands of the thieving Indian-agents, by making war upon the United States Government?

In the entrance-way to one of the finest buildings on lower Broadway hangs the business-card of "Captain Jack."

"LEIPPER AND LEIPPER,

Counselors and Attorneys-at-Law,"

the sign reads, but the second Leipper is a fiction, for only one exists.

Captain Jack's advertisements, constantly before the eye of the public in the columns of the most widely-circulated newspapers, give a better idea of why he was called the "Modoc Chief."

"LEIPPER AND LEIPPER, DIVORCE LAWYERS.—No.—Broadway. Divorces procured without publicity, in any State, and perfectly legal. No fee until papers are delivered. Consultation free."

And this is why he was called Captain Jack, chief of the Modocs. He was a *scalper*! Unlucky the client who trusted himself, and cause, to the tender mercies of Captain Jack.

"Fifty dollars wouldn't buy one, eh?" the lawyer said, reflectively, still gazing with his evil eyes intently upon the pretty face of the flower-girl, and then an idea suddenly flashed into his mind. "How old are you, sis?"

"Seventeen."

"You don't look it."

"I'm guessing it, that's all."

"What's your name?"

"Frank."

"Frank?"

"Yes, Fulton Frank; that's what everybody calls me; but my right name is Francesca."

"By Jove! the very name! Well, this is a piece of luck! Say, Frank, how would you like to come in for about half a million of dollars?"

## CHAPTER II.

A FORTUNE THAT WAITS FOR AN HEIR.

"A HALF a million of dollars!" cried the girl, in astonishment. "Oh! you must have been drinking a great deal of wine!"

"Oh, no, my pretty little flower-girl; I know exactly what I am about, and, if you'll only say the word, I'll make your fortune for you!"

The girl drew back, distrustfully.

"Oh, don't be afraid, my pink; I mean business; here's my card," and he drew an elaborately got up business-card from his pocket and presented it to her. "I'm a lawyer, you see. Meeting you here to-night is one of those lucky accidents that happen sometimes, for I shouldn't be surprised if you turn out to be the very person I want. Answer a few questions, sis, and answer them truthfully."

The girl drew her little, lithe figure up disdainfully.

"I don't tell lies!" she replied, pertly.

"No, of course not; none of us do in this world until we are found out," the lawyer said, with a sneering laugh. It was plain that he had little faith in human nature. "But this is rather an awkward place to talk and we're right in people's way; come up here by the gate. I'll buy all the flowers you've got, so you'll lose nothing by the operation."

Captain Jack proceeded to the ferry-house and leaning lazily against the side of the structure, just a few paces from the gate, took out a thick memorandum-book and, pencil in hand, prepared for action.

The girl had followed him, a dubious look upon her pretty face. It was plain that she distrusted the good faith of the man.

"Now to commence right: your full name?" he said.

"Francesca Blakey."

"How old are you?"

"Eighteen—I believe."

"You are not sure?"

"No, sir."

"Are your parents living?"

"I don't know, sir."

"No?"

"No, sir; I don't know anything about them."

"Well, that's lucky!"

The girl looked astonished.

"I mean for the purpose I have in view. Now have you got any relatives?"

"No, sir."

"None at all—be sure?"

"No, sir; not one in the world."

"Do you know where you were born?"

The girl hesitated and looked at the lawyer with a glance full of distrust.

"What's the matter, sis?" Leipper understood the meaning of the look in an instant. "What are you afraid of?"

"I don't know whether it will do me any good to tell you or not. Maybe you are—" and she stopped abruptly.

"Well, maybe I am what?" he questioned.

"There is somebody that you are afraid of, eh?"

"Yes," the girl admitted.

"And you hesitate to reply to my questions because you think that I may be connected with him?"

The girl nodded.

"Well, I am not, I assure you. I am acting entirely on my own account. I am in search of a certain party, not to injure them, but to make them a present of about a half a million of dollars. I can't find the party, and I don't believe that I will ever be able to find her. Meeting you to-night something put it into my head that you would be able to fill the bill. The champagne-likely had a good deal to do with it, but that's neither here nor there. If you are willing to trust me—to do as I say—perhaps I can give you a fortune. Of course I shall take a good slice out of it for my trouble; you can easily afford to pay it; but before I can begin I must be put in possession of everything that you know about yourself. If you are an orphan, without father or mother, or any relatives, why you are just the girl I'm looking for. But if there are two or three people in the world who know all about you, who you are, where you were born, the names of your parents, that upsets the whole thing."

The girl shook her head.

"There is not a soul in the world that knows anything at all about me."

"Good!"

"I was born at Long Branch, New Jersey, in 1859."

Captain Jack uttered an exclamation of amazement.

"By Jove! that's coming pretty close to it! The girl I want was born in Long Branch, New Jersey, in 1858."

"Well, I am not sure that I wasn't born in '58," the girl added. "It was either '58 or '59. I said '59 because when I tell any one that I am nineteen they always say that I must be mistaken, for I do not look as old as that."

"Looks are deceptive; '58 is the best date for you to stick to. What about your early life?"

"I was brought up by a man named Limowell, Lysander Limowell."

"Well, but why did he take care of you? How did it happen that you were with him?"

"I was left at his door one night in a basket, and his wife took pity on me and adopted me. He always called himself my uncle, and not until my sixteenth birthday did he tell me the true story of my childhood."

"You are sure that he told you true? Perhaps you may be his daughter?"

"Oh, no!" and a quick, vivid blush swept over the pretty face of the flower-girl. "He wanted to marry me, and that is the reason I ran away."

"And your name—the name he called you I suppose—Francesca, eh?"

"Yes."

"Well, well! this is an astonishing coincidence!" the lawyer exclaimed. "Just listen to my memorandum." And he read aloud from a page of the book: "Lorenzo Vendotena, retired confectioner, residence 910 Vestry street, died January 18th, 1877, leaving a fortune, estimated to be worth about a half a million, which



by will he bequeathed to his grandchild, Francesca, daughter of his son Antonio, and in the event of the said Francesca being dead, the estate to go to her heir or heirs.' So much for the will, now for the heir." And again he read from a page in the book: "'Antonio, a wild and reckless young man, in the year 1857 visited Long Branch, became acquainted with and, under a false name, married one Decetra Blakey. The girl's relatives, however, knew who Antonio was, and it is tolerably plain that the unscrupulous young man in endeavoring to ensnare the girl became entrapped himself; and that the marriage was arranged with a design upon the wealth of the father. When the news comes to the old man's ears he swears that not one penny of his money shall ever enrich the wife who entrapped his son into the marriage. He drives his son away and refuses to see the wife; finally in his rage bribes his son to fly to Europe and desert wife and child, which, in the interim, is born—female child named Francesca. Son goes to Europe and is never seen or heard of again. The wife dies about a year afterward and child disappears and cannot be found.' There's the case exactly as it stands at present. I have been to Long Branch and devoted considerable time to hunting up this Francesca—have advertised in the newspapers and all without avail. I have a picture of the wife, an excellent portrait, done in oil, and the child was said to look like her. Your face resembles that portrait; that resemblance put an idea into my head. Why shouldn't you be this Francesca?"

"Perhaps I am," the girl replied, a peculiar expression upon her pretty face.

"Well, that would be a joke, wouldn't it?" he exclaimed. "To stumble on the heiress just by accident and all because I happened to drink a few more glasses of champagne than I ought to have done. Just keep it up, my pretty pink! that's the idea, exactly; you are the heiress to this half a million, and if there are any doubtful points in regard to your identity that need clearing up so as to make a strong case, I will provide a half a dozen excellent witnesses who will swear with stolid fidelity to whatever I tell them. It's a bargain, then, is it?"

"Yes, if you choose to regard me as really the heir."

"Oh, I'll risk it, if you'll only stick to your story and post yourself up in a few details which I will give you. Where do you live?"

"No. — Baxter street, near Grand, top floor." The lawyer made a memorandum of the address.

"At eight, to-morrow night, expect me." And so the compact was made and the poor bouquet-girl entered as a contestant for the stakes valued at half a million!

### CHAPTER III. DEATH INTERFERES.

OF all the evil-smelling localities that the great City of New York can boast, that region just southeast of Center Market, running through from Grand street to Chatham, is perhaps the worst. This includes the once-notorious Five Points, but the cutting through of Worth street, and sundry other improvements of a like nature, have greatly bettered the locality of late years.

But for wretched human misery, squalid suffering, and general debasement, the section bounded by Grand street and Chatham, Center street and the Bowery, can surely produce examples not to be matched in any other city on this side of the ocean.

See this gloomy-looking "barracks," six stories high, within a stone's throw of Center Market! What a prison-like aspect it presents! It is a tenement-house, occupied only by the poorest of families; not crowded to overflowing, either, as the majority of tenement-houses are in the great metropolis, where humans hive like bees; it is very sparsely occupied.

It is an old house, badly modeled, and tenants pass it by, preferring the more modern tenements; and then, too, there is something gloomy and disconsolate about the dingy brick building; it has more the air of a prison than a dwelling-house.

Although offering accommodation for some twenty families, yet it was rare that more than three or four tenants were to be found within the dwelling, and these three or four invariably the poorest of the poor.

It was on the night succeeding the one whereon the great divorce lawyer, Captain Jack, had made the bouquet-girl, Fulton Frank, such a brilliant proposal, that we invite the reader to accompany us while we look in upon one of those scenes of misery only to be found in a large city.

On the very top floor of the tenement-house, in a little front room, about ten feet square, the single window of which looked out upon the dark and dingy roofs of the neighboring houses, lay a fragile girl, dying of starvation.

No fiction, gentle reader! In the great metropolis of this, our glorious New World, where we burn our corn for fuel and leave our fish to rot upon the beach, because it does not "pay" to send the articles to market—the middleman's commission eating up all the profit—human

creatures actually perish for want of food enough to keep body and soul together.

We cannot describe the furniture of the room, because there was no furniture in it.

Upon the floor was a coarse pallet, a straw mattress in the last stages of dilapidation, covered with a single gray blanket. A few old boxes scattered about the room served for tables and chairs. There were also two or three plates, an old saucer, a tin cup and basin, a candlestick, and that was all.

A young and beautiful girl, too, the sufferer, although worn almost to skin and bones by her terrible struggle with the gaunt wolf, Hunger.

Dark hair and eyes, oval face, now white as the face of the dead, a superb form, though sadly wasted away—one might travel far and not meet with a maiden more pleasant to look upon.

A careful examination of the sufferer, and a close observer would have very little doubt that she was not long for this world.

There was no light in the room, the full rays of the moon shining in through the window affording sufficient illumination.

There was a low knock at the door. The invalid feebly bade the applicant enter.

And then there came into the apartment a young girl who so strongly resembled the sufferer that even a stranger would have been certain to believe that the two were of the same blood.

And yet her hair was red gold in hue, curling in little crispy ringlets all over her shapely head; her eyes, though, were dark; her complexion was not so pearly white as the other's, yet still there was a great resemblance between the two.

An exclamation, surprise and horror blended, came from the lips of the girl as she stood in the doorway and gazed upon the invalid by the clear light of the moon.

Nor was the other less surprised.

"Oh, sister!" cried the new-comer, hurrying to the side of the sufferer, "do I find you at last, and in such a state?"

"You have come," the invalid murmured. "Oh! how I have been praying that you might come, and yet I have striven to hide myself away from you."

"And why did you so, Francesca? Have I not always been a true sister to you? Could I be nearer if the same blood beat within our veins?"

"No, dear one; no!" and the invalid gently caressed the cheek of the other with her thin white hand. "I have been cruelly—terribly deceived. I am dying, little sister, and I am thankful for it. I am sick of this world, and I long for the rest and peace of the quiet grave."

"But why did you leave home so mysteriously? We all believed that you were dead—that is, father said that we all ought to believe so, but I did not. I knew how you wished to get to the city about which you had heard so much, and I made up my mind that you were here somewhere, and for two months now I have been here in New York in search of you. I got a basket of laces and little trimmings, and I have supported myself by peddling from house to house. I thought that in time I might be able to find you, yet after all my trouble, it was just a mere accident that led me here to-night."

"Father believed me to be dead?" the sufferer said, evidently astonished.

"Well, that is what he said we all ought to believe."

"Yet I left a letter telling him why I went away."

"And he got it, too!" the girl exclaimed, impulsively. "I felt sure all the time that he did know something about you, although he said that he didn't. But why did you leave home?"

"I ran away to get married."

"To get married?"

"Yes; I made the acquaintance of a gentleman at one of the Saturday-night hops at the Ocean House; like the weak, foolish girl that I was, I used to steal out of the house and go down to the beach nearly every pleasant night. You know how terribly romantic I was; I was always dreaming that some prince in disguise would come along and marry me some time. Miserable creature that I am, I have paid dearly for my wicked folly. Everybody said that I was such a pretty girl. Ah! sister dear, my pretty face has been my ruin! But I never had a mother's careful eye to watch my wayward actions; if Heaven had not taken my mother from me, I should not be lying here, dying by inches—a poor, miserable, sinful creature—this night."

"Oh, don't talk so! You make me cry, too!" For a few minutes only the loud breathing and the half-suppressed sobs of the weeping girls could be heard.

The invalid was the first to recover her composure.

"I must hasten on with my story, for I feel that I am growing weaker and weaker every minute; life is slowly slipping from my grasp. I was so vain of my beauty, so weary of the dull life of poverty that I was leading, so eager for my prince to come, that I allowed almost

any fine-looking gentleman to make my acquaintance, provided he took the trouble to run after me. And in such a way I made the acquaintance of this man who has dragged me down to the grave. He was a very fine-looking gentleman, had plenty of money, and said that he was the son of an English earl. I met him very often; he professed great admiration for me, and within one month from the day I first made his acquaintance we were married. I deceived him, too, for I did not tell him who I was. I was so crazy to get him, and I thought that if he saw father he would never want to marry me; so I told him that I was an orphan without any relatives. After we were married, he took me to New York. I left a note for father, telling him that I had been married, and that as soon as I reached England I would write to him. Alas! that day never came! My husband had deceived me; he was an American; not only that, but, after six months of wedlock, he cast me off, coolly telling me that he had a half-dozen other wives, and that he was tired of me and wanted a girl with money. That was one month ago. I sought refuge here, and have parted with everything I possessed so that I could procure food, for I could get no work. I believe that I have been mad at times, for I have dreamed of mother, and in the dream she said I must not die, for grandfather had left me all his fortune; but I am going fast—fast."

The girl wearily closed her eyes.

"The name of the base villain?" cried the other, her eyes flashing, and her little hands firmly clinched together. "I will revenge you!"

"I will not tell you, I forgave him!" And with the words the soul of the sufferer glided away from this cold world.

She was dead!

### CHAPTER IV.

#### AN OBSTACLE IN THE WAY.

PUNCTUALLY at eight o'clock on the evening appointed the "Chief of the Modocs" turned from Grand street into Baxter, and some thirty steps brought him to the house which bore the number which the bouquet-girl had given to him.

With his shrewd and searching eyes the lawyer took a survey of the premises.

"A dingy old barracks," he muttered; "there will be quite a change in the fortunes of this pert young miss if I succeed in getting her the half a million. By Jove! from the way the thing looks I begin to believe that she is the right heir, after all. Now, if I do get her the estate, and she is as grateful as she ought to be, I know a way in which she can show her gratitude and in a very becoming manner. But, that is a matter to be attended to hereafter. She is a sly little puss and I must be careful not to alarm her. Let me see! she said on the top floor, I believe," and as the lawyer spoke he took a glance upward. The moonlight came full and strong against the front of the building so that it was as plainly visible as by day. "Something of a climb," he mused, and then he entered the house.

The front door being unfastened afforded an easy access; it is very rarely locked in a tenement-house; but if the street was light the entry was dark enough, there being no illuminating agent at all provided.

Being tolerably familiar, though, with the general construction of this style of house, the lawyer soon groped his way to the foot of the stairs and began the ascent.

To climb to the top of one of these tenement-barracks is no easy task, but many poor tenants are obliged, by iron fortune, to do so daily—the upper floors renting much cheaper than the lower ones, and these good people console themselves for the labor of climbing heavenward by boasting of how much purer the air is up in the sky region.

In due time the lawyer reached the top floor and knocked at the first door he came to.

He heard the scuffling of a heavy pair of feet, not at all like the tread of the bouquet-girl; then the door opened and a huge, red-faced, middle-aged Irish woman appeared.

"Does a young lady who sells flowers at Fulton Ferry live here?" the lawyer asked.

"Sorra a taste of lie in that!" the old woman replied, promptly. "Will ye be after walkin' in, sorr? I take it that yees are the gentleman that she expected."

"Yes, I am the party."

"Sit down, sorr. It's proud I am to see yees!" And the old woman brought forward a chair, taking particular care to dust it off carefully with her apron before offering it to the visitor.

The lawyer, always on the alert, looked carefully around the room. It was evidently the parlor that he had entered, for it was quite neatly furnished and everything was as clean as a new pin.

Some of the articles in the room, though, rather surprised the visitor. For instance: upon a table in the corner of the room sat a massive Roman helmet with its overhanging comb lined with scarlet plumes. By the side of the helmet was a tremendous two-handed cross-



hilt sword, such a weapon as Richard of the Lion Heart might have yielded in the days of the Crusades; then in another corner of the apartment were a pair of boots made out of russet-colored leather with wide flaring tops—such foot-gear as the cavaliers in the days of Charles the Second of Merrie England might have worn. A very monkly pair of sandals kept the boots company.

Noticing that these strange articles had attracted the lawyer's attention, the old woman vouchsafed an explanation.

"Them belong to me boarder, sorr. It's a play-actor he is in the theayter, d'ye mind?"

"An actor, eh?"

"Yes, sorr; an' a foine wan he is, too, barrin' that he doesn't get the chance that he do ought to be havin'. His name is Mister Craige; mebbe ye'es are knowing to him."

"No, I think not."

"Oh, he's a foine broth of a boy."

"But, where is the young lady?" asked Leipper, after having carefully looked around without being able to perceive any trace of her.

"She's out, sorr, but she'll be back immadiately. She axed me to tell you to wait for a bit if ye kem in before she did."

And then, Captain Jack's eyes fell upon a very well executed portrait of the flower-girl done in oil and adorning the mantel-piece. Such a piece of work in such a humble home surprised him.

"That's a good picture," he declared.

"Yis, sorr; Misther Craige did that. Oh! it's a janus, he is."

"A genius, eh?"

"Ye may well say that and not break your shins over a lie!"

"Paints as well as acts?"

"Yis, sorr, an' he writes too, sorr; illigant poetry! Oh! it would make your mouth water to listen to it!"

"He's quite a favorite, I presume, with the young lady?"

"Oh, you may well say that!" and the old woman nodded, mysteriously. "Shure! she can't help it! It's an illigant gentleman he is, an' it's lashin's of gould he'll make wan of these days."

"And what does he think of the young lady?" The lawyer didn't particularly like the appearance of the young actor upon the scene; he was afraid that some of his little schemes might be interfered with.

"Shure! phat should he think but phat iverybody else thinks, that she is as illigant a gurl as ever walked on tin toes!"

"Then, I suppose they will be making a match of it, one of these days, eh?"

"Yis, sorr; not the laste taste of a doubt about that, an' a foine couple they will make, too. Why, sorr, I'll go bail that ye might look from here to China, or any of thim haythen parts, an' not find a purtier couple."

Now this information was anything but agreeable to the chief of the Modocs, for, in fact, Captain Jack had made up his mind that it would be a good speculation for him to marry the heiress and thus be enabled to help her take care of that half-million of dollars which was laying around loose, as it were, waiting for a claimant.

Leipper was a shrewd fellow, who fancied that he could see as far into a mill-stone as the next man. In some manner—how he could not very well explain—he had made up his mind that the flower-girl was the granddaughter of the old Italian, and he felt very little doubt in regard to getting the money. Two executors had been intrusted with the carrying out of the will, and one of the two was decidedly under the lawyer's thumb.

Leipper remained until about nine o'clock and then, the girl not having returned, and another appointment pressing upon him, he took his departure, having got all the information out of the old woman in regard to the young actor that he could.

Leaving word for the young girl that he would call on the next evening, at the same hour, he quitted room.

The old woman held the light for him to descend the first flight and then left him to darkness and his own devices.

Reflecting upon this obstacle in the way in the person of the young actor, the lawyer did not take any particular care to count the flights of stairs as he descended; the natural consequence was, that, when he came to the lower entry he did not know it, but instead of proceeding straight to the front door turned round and started for the rear entrance, feeling all the way along for the other staircase, which he thought he had still to descend.

The result of this movement was that he fetched up at the back door with considerable violence, not being prepared for it; then he turned to retrace his steps.

And as he faced around a wonderful tableau was presented to his astonished vision.

The front door flew open suddenly, and there, on the stoop, stood the very image of the woman whose picture he possessed, but who had long ago rested in the quiet tomb, the wife of old Vendotena's son, Decetra, the dead and gone!

## CHAPTER V.

### BAFFLED.

THE shrewd and unscrupulous lawyer stood for a moment like a man under the influence of some magic spell.

This was no trick of the imagination.

There in the doorway, turning half-around and looking back into the street, so that the moon shone clearly on her features, was the woman who some fifteen years before had gone down into the silent tomb.

Captain Jack was a great admirer of female beauty, and the portrait of the young wife of the old man's son had made quite an impression upon him.

And now, lo and behold! here was the same face, the same dark eyes and the red-gold locks, so rare a combination and so seldom seen together.

"Am I dreaming, or is this a ghost from the other world?" he muttered, in amazement.

The figure advanced into the entry, the door closed, and again darkness reigned supreme.

The lawyer could hear the rustle of a woman's skirts—the figure was attired in light garments—and it was quite plain that if the face was spiritual, the dress had nothing unearthly about it.

Captain Jack determined to solve the mystery at once, and so he sprang forward in the darkness.

"Hallo, miss—madam! I wish to speak to you!" he cried.

No answer, but from the rustle of the dress he concluded that the figure was fleeing from him as fast as possible.

Of course, in the darkness the lawyer missed the stairs, and so lost some valuable seconds of time, and when he reached the first landing and stopped to listen, not a sound did he hear to break the stillness that so commonly reigned within the old prison-like barracks.

Leipper was of a persevering nature, and as he had come to the conclusion that the figure was decidedly more human than spiritual, he determined to ferret out the mystery. So he proceeded straight up-stairs to the apartments occupied by the old woman.

In answer to his knock, Mrs. O'Hallihan—as the woman was called—opened the door.

"Excuse my disturbing you, but a lady just passed me in the entry—a lady with golden-red hair and dark eyes," he said.

"Sorra a wan of me knows," the dame replied.

"Does any other family reside on this floor besides yourself?"

"There's a wee little woman has a front room beyant, but it's not her ye want, I'll go bail! for her hair is black and she's been so sick for the last two or three days that she hasn't been out of her room."

This satisfied the lawyer, so he did not attempt to pursue his investigations further.

And thus it often is in this life; wandering in the forest, seeking the path which will carry us out of the maze, as our feet stray into it, we resolutely turn away, thinking it but a blind trail, and so prolong our suspense.

Had the wily lawyer pursued his investigations into the room of the sick girl, it would have led to explanations that must have shortened the story we have to tell. But, as fate willed it, Leipper was satisfied with the information, and after inquiring how many other families there were in the house, again bid Mrs. O'Hallihan good-night.

And then to each one of the other tenants the lawyer went, described the woman he sought, and inquired if any of them knew aught of her.

Not the slightest bit of information did he gain, and at last, baffled and annoyed, he gave up the search.

"It cannot be that my eyes are playing tricks upon me!" he muttered, as he stood in the street and gazed wistfully up at the old barracks. "I'll swear I saw the woman! the exact image of that picture which they say is an excellent portrait of the mother of this girl I seek."

"The flower-girl bears a strong likeness to it, but nothing like this one to-night. Unless my eyes have deceived me, I've seen Francesca Vendotena, but where on earth did she go to, and why did she run away when I called her? This is the most mysterious case I ever had anything to do with."

And, having arrived at this conclusion, the lawyer sauntered slowly away, every now and then casting back a glance at the old brick house standing so cold and grim in the moonlight.

The old pile had just the aspect of a building wherein a dreadful secret might be hid.

That the reader may have a clearer idea of the causes which led to the perplexing predicament in which the half-million of dollars left by Lorenzo Vendotena is placed, waiting anxiously for the heir to come, than the brief statement of the lawyer affords, we will briefly tell the story of the past.

As a man of thirty, with a boy of five (his son, Antonio), Lorenzo Vendotena had come to this country. The father had been concerned in one of those revolutionary plots so common in

Italy in the days when the Bambas ruled over Southern Italy, and had been forced to fly for his life.

A confectioner by profession, he had worked at his trade until he attained a good knowledge of English, and then had started on his own account, and, being not only an excellent artiste in his line, but also a saving, prudent man, he prospered exceedingly—so much so that, in twenty years, he was accounted quite wealthy.

As we have said, the old man was saving and prudent, honest as the day, a man whose word was as good as his bond, but something of a miser withal. A hot-tempered, peppery old gentleman, fond of having his own way and impatient of contradiction. Antonio, the son, was in all respects almost exactly the opposite of his father.

It was a passion with the old man to accumulate money; it was a passion with Antonio to spend it. The father was quick-tempered, brave as a lion, but generally as ready to forgive a foe as to quarrel with him; the son, on the contrary, was not quick to anger, and he was a very coward at heart, but when he did become offended, he never forgot or forgave; he was trickery personified, and seemed only to take delight in some mean, petty action, not an open, noble revenge. His father's money the son squandered with a lavish hand.

The old man remonstrated, and threatened many times to turn him adrift if he did not mend his ways, but Antonio had heard the threat so often that it did not trouble him in the least.

The year that Antonio reached his twenty-fifth birthday some chance took him to Long Branch. At that time, of course, it was nothing like what it is to-day; still, it was a place of considerable resort in the summer time for those living near at hand. And all the old sailors cruising up along the shore from Barnegat, always kept a good look-out for the "tavern houses," as they termed Long Branch.

At the seashore the son made the acquaintance of a young and pretty girl. She was poor, the niece of a lawyer, and Antonio knew well enough that his father would never hear of his marrying the girl, for the old confectioner had high views for his son in that respect, but as Antonio was infatuated with the maid, he determined to win her by foul means, since he could not by fair. He had been careful to disguise his identity under a false name. His idea was to marry the girl and then desert her when he should tire of her. He flattered himself that he would never be traced.

But the lawyer, the uncle of the girl, and with whom she lived, suspected that the young man, who spent his money so freely, was other than he pretended, and took measures to discover who and what he was. Of course, when he quietly found out that he was the son of the rich confectioner, he was delighted at the way things were going. He therefore allowed Antonio to believe that he was playing a deep game.

In time the young rascal proposed to the girl, was accepted, and the wedding took place, but the lawyer uncle took care to have plenty of witnesses present, and the moment the ceremony was over announced who the bridegroom really was, and had the proper name inserted in the certificate.

The bitter was bit.

## CHAPTER VI.

### THE STORY OF THE PAST.

ANTONIO accepted the situation with as good a grace as possible. In his weak, foolish way he loved the pretty country girl, and, although he had deliberately plotted to wrong her, when he found that the Jersey lawyer had proved too smart for him, he swallowed the pill with ease and grace.

So far Lysander Limowell, Esquire, as he was fond of being termed, had succeeded. The son of the rich New Yorker was the husband of his niece. Antonio's concealment of his name he affected to look upon as a mere boyish freak, something to be laughed at, not to merit condemnation.

In the mind of the wily lawyer was the fortune of the old confectioner. Antonio was an only son, and by the marriage of his niece to the young New Yorker he had secured to the girl great wealth.

After a time the lawyer hinted to Antonio the necessity of revealing the marriage to his father. Antonio turned pale, became confused, and attempted to palter with the matter.

Weak, irresolute, not strong enough to do right, but feeble enough to do ill, the unworthy son of an honest father had allowed his passions to get the better of his judgment. But now, when called upon to bear the consequences of his act, he shrunk from the task.

He knew the high aims of his father; the old Italian, filled with a fervent admiration for the people of the land where he had acquired his fortune, had hoped, by the aid of the money, to marry his son to some brilliant society girl. Poor and unlettered himself, he had spent his wealth freely to educate his boy, but the old saying regarding the impossibility of making a



silk purse out of a pig's ear was fully realized in this case. Antonio was a vagabond by nature—a true Italian lazzaroni, indolent, tricky. All the education and polish in the world couldn't make the old confectioner's son either a gentleman or an honest man.

Antonio, brought to bay at last, told the lawyer that he felt sure that the old man would never forgive him for marrying without his consent, and urged that the matter be kept secret; but the grasping lawyer thought differently.

He expected that the father would be terribly angry at first, but then his niece, Decetra, was a pretty girl, came of a good family, and though she was an orphan and poor, yet, apart from the fact of her poverty, the richest and proudest man in the world could find no occasion to object to her.

Determined to bring matters to a climax, Limowell journeyed to New York, called upon the retired confectioner, and broke the news of the marriage to him.

Old Vendotena grew fairly purple with rage as he listened to the lawyer's story.

Limowell had beautifully embellished the narrative with a glowing description of the strength and beauty of the love which existed between the two—had descanted largely upon the beauty of his niece, the excellence of her education, and how fitted she was to adorn even the palace of a peer.

He might as well have spared his breath and pains, however, for the old confectioner's mind only grasped one thing—Antonio was married to a poor and obscure girl.

The quick-witted parent understood the whole affair at a glance. His son had been entrapped into the union because he was the heir to a large fortune.

Briefly but firmly the old man spoke his mind.

"Your niece has married my son for his money—"

The lawyer would fain have controverted this statement, but the old Italian imposed silence by a wave of his hand.

"Not one penny of my fortune shall ever come into her hands. My wealth is mine, and I shall dispose of it as I please; and, sooner than allow this paltry trick to succeed, I will throw it all into the sea!"

Limowell attempted to reason with the enraged man, but the effort was useless. Old Vendotena ordered the lawyer to leave the house, and summoned the servants to eject him.

The intriguer retreated, baffled but not discouraged. The storm was an angry one, but storms do not last forever. Time, he thought, would soften the old man's rage; so Limowell returned to his country home to wait and watch.

The lawyer's income was not large, yet he graciously offered the young couple a home with him until the time should come when the angry confectioner would relent. Limowell had his eyes fixed on the fortune of half a million of dollars which report said appertained to the retired dealer in sweets.

Antonio, however, knew his sire too well to expect that he would ever change, but he kept the knowledge to himself and said nothing.

Time passed on. In May, 1858, a daughter was born to the young couple, whom the crafty lawyer caused to be named Francesca, after Antonio's mother.

And when the child was about six months old Limowell suggested that perhaps a personal appeal of Antonio, accompanied by his wife and child, might soften the heart of the old man.

Antonio, heartily sick of his bargain, for he missed the luxuries to which he had been accustomed, eagerly caught at the idea. Therefore, with his wife and child, he started for New York.

Presenting himself at the door of his father's house, he was refused admission; the old man had expected this mode of attack, and had provided against it; but the son, not to be baffled, deposited his wife and child in a cheap furnished apartment, and began a regular siege of his father's residence.

It was not long before he met his aged sire face to face.

In the mean time, the old confectioner had thought much in regard to the matter. He had shrewdly guessed that Limowell had been at the bottom of the affair, and that he had used his niece as a tool, and in his blind anger the Italian had determined to be revenged upon both of them.

Therefore, he entered into conversation with his son, and soon perceived that Antonio, utterly unprincipled, was willing to do anything provided he was paid well enough for it.

The father and son soon struck a bargain. For a large sum, cash in hand paid, and an allowance of so much per year, to be paid quarterly, Antonio agreed to desert his wife and child, fly to Europe, and stay there.

Not the least bit of a conscience did this rogue have.

The compact was carried out at once. Antonio never returned to the humble apartment where he had placed his little family.

The anxious wife waited until the next day in sleepless anxiety, then, unable longer to bear the suspense, she took her babe in her arms and sought the residence of the old confectioner.

This time the door opened readily to receive her.

In the old man's presence she told her story and inquired for her husband.

Not a trace of pity could she see in the old Italian's dark face as he briefly made reply:

"Your husband, my son, is an utter rascal!" he said, bitterly. "He deceived me, and now has deserted you. I gave him money yesterday. He has probably taken advantage of the money to run away. I do not think that you will ever see him again. You had better forget him. You have caused me a great deal of trouble, but I do not wish to see you suffer. If you will agree to never come near me again or trouble me in any way, I will give you a thousand dollars."

The young wife agreed, but she intended to use the money to find her husband, for she imagined that the old man was keeping Antonio from her.

She sent her child home that she might devote herself to the search. She wrote to her uncle occasionally, but at last three or four months passed without a word from her.

Limowell went to New York, and after much difficulty discovered that she had been taken ill, died suddenly, and had been buried in a pauper's grave.

But the child was safe, and the lawyer carefully reared her; his eyes were still intent on the fortune of half a million.

## CHAPTER VII.

### THE QUEEN OF THE BLONDES.

IN one of the palatial parlors of New York's grandest hotel, the Fifth Avenue, sat a young and pretty girl.

She was sumptuously robed in a carriage-dress that a princess might have envied, and the jewels that she wore were rich and rare enough to excite the admiration of an Indian rajah.

In person she was about the medium height; in figure perfection itself. No old-time master, great in silent marble, ever chiseled a womanly form more exquisitely modeled. Her face, with its large blue eyes—dark-blue, and full of fire and passion—its long, straight nose, splendid lips, red as the flower of the cactus, and yet melting with a dewy tenderness all their own—for surely no other daughter of Eve ever possessed such a pair—matched well with the perfectly-proportioned figure; but the great charm of the girl was her hair, which was as yellow as beaten gold, fine as silk, and shimmered in the sun as the ripples of the silver moonlight tremble along the surface of the ever-moving wave.

Splendid! glorious! superb!

Such were the exclamations which greeted this perfect creature whenever she took her walks abroad, or rather, whenever she displayed her charms from some handsome vehicle, for it was very seldom indeed that Miss Avis Winne ever condescended thus to use the fairy-like feet with which Dame Nature had endowed her.

Avis Winne! A strange name!—a strange girl, so wondrously beautiful!

And who was she? One had not far to go to find out. Not a bootblack nor a newspaper gamin in the street but could have answered the question in a breath.

No need even to put a question; only to use one's eyes, and information in regard to the beautiful girl stared from every corner in letters big and little, red and blue and black and parti-colored.

Her picture, four times the size of life, and, to use the old saying, twice as natural, ornamented every dead wall; a smaller size was in every window.

### AVISE WINNE,

#### THE QUEEN OF THE BLONDES.

Turn where one would, this met the eye. The reader has probably guessed the mystery.

This superb creature, so perfect in all outward seeming, was an actress—a blonde burlesquer, to use the slang of the theater-going world.

In the olden times such a glorious maiden would have been snapped up by the first prince who happened to see her, and, like another Helen, kings might have fought for her and her smiles sufficed to ruin a country.

But, oh! how prosaic and commonplace this age of ours!

No kings jostled elbows and contended for the smiles of this fair woman; no—she exhibited herself at fifty cents a head nightly, kicked up her elegant heels, and sung as best she knew how, and all for the amusement of the common herd.

It paid, though!

Since Avis Winne and her troupe of burlesque artists had commenced their engage-

ment at Wallack's Theater—ever the leading play-house of America—Avis's share of the profits had exceeded a thousand dollars a week.

And yet Avis—no one ever thought of calling her miss—was not a good actress. The sapient critics declared that she didn't know what acting meant.

She was merely a superbly-beautiful girl, with a bright, pleasant, and rather bold way with her; sung fairly, danced a little, had a sweet voice, was lady-like in spite of her "dash," displayed an elegant figure freely, and yet was not at all immodest; in fine, pleased the multitude and reaped a rich reward, in spite of the hard times and the general scarcity of money.

One single remark more, and we are through with our description of this brilliant girl who had taken New York by storm and had made such a "hit" that old artists, veterans of the "boards" and "footlights," rubbed their eyes and wondered what the deuce had got into the public that they should go crazy after this dashy English girl.

The breath of scandal, which seldom spares the woman who boldly dares a public life, had never yet smirched the good name of Avis Winne.

She was the "queen of the blondes," so advertised by her crafty managers, depended upon her handsome face, pretty figure and scanty attire to please the public; but off the stage she kept herself rigidly select, although run after by young men with more money than brains in a manner that was perfectly absurd.

Avis Winne had been on the stage since childhood, and understood the world, its trials and temptations as well as an ordinary woman of sixty.

Bouquets she accepted, valuable presents, too—as a true daughter of Bohemia—as the artist-tribe is called—she felt that it was her duty to "spoil the Egyptians;" but neither flowers nor presents were passports to her favor.

"Diamond rings are well enough," Avis would say, "but the only ring that can win me a parson must put on!"

And then, too, there were soft-headed youths of good family, fellows with money, if no brains, who came with honest intent, who dreamed that they could take this footlight flower from the garish glare of the stage's lights and transplant her to the quiet of a home, and that there she would bloom and enchant as of yore.

Vain, empty dream, as many a poor fellow who has tried the experiment has discovered to his cost!

But one and all Avis kept at a distance. "Love! I don't know the meaning of the word, and never expect to!" she was wont to cry in contempt.

Hollow boast, full of fiction, or else her passionate eyes deceived the sight!

The player-folks have keen eyes, that watch one another closely, and Avis had not been two weeks in the theater when the report went round that there was a certain gentleman who had found favor in the beautiful eyes of the imperious young girl.

Not a prominent actor, either, but one who held the position of "walking gentleman," as it is called, the "lover" of the drama, but secondary to the hero.

His name was Ronald Craige, and he played in the farce which preceded the burlesque.

And now, to relate the strangest part of all: Craige did not seem to be conscious that he was a favorite of the beautiful blonde queen, and went about his duties with a most stolid indifference in regard to her.

Avis was not a girl to be turned from her purpose, and feeling sure that there was some reason for this indifference in the background, she set her agent, a shrewd, cunning little Englishman, at work to find out all he could about the young man.

Timoleon Hodgkinson the agent was named (very seldom called anything but Tim, though, by anybody). He was a little, undersized man, built exactly right for a jockey, with a sharp, weasel-like face, little eyes, scanty, mutton-chop whiskers, of a sandy hue, hair of like color, always cropped tight to his head, and altogether an unmistakable English look.

Tim had just entered the apartment. "It's all right, Avis!" he exclaimed. "Blessed if I didn't know I could do it! Craige has got another gal."

"Another girl!"

And Avis's great eyes flashed, while her little hands clinched in anger.

"Shoot me if he hasn't! and she's a nice sort of a piece, too—a bouquet-girl that sells flowers, you know, at Fulton Ferry. Craige is as good as a church-mouse, and he lives in a miserable house with this gal, and he's painted her portrait, and he's educating her, you know—coming the grand gentleman!"

"And do you think that I can't separate him from this girl?" Avis cried. "Wait and see!"

The door of the apartment opened suddenly and a tall, thin stranger, shabbily clad, walked, with a mysterious air, into the room.

"I beg your pardon, mademoiselle," he said, "but I've come to speak to you about a little matter of half a million dollars."



## CHAPTER VIII.

## A MYSTERIOUS GENTLEMAN.

A HALF a million of dollars!

It was quite a striking picture just at that moment.

The young and beautiful queen of burlesque, arrayed in the shimmering silken robe, the handsomest carriage dress that the drives of Central Park had seen for many a long day, with her hand thrown carelessly over the back of a luxurious arm-chair, and gazing with surprised face at the stranger; her position a model for the artist!

The jockey-like Englishman, in his checked suit of tweed, hat in hand, staring at the speaker in profound surprise; even the scanty side-whiskers of the acute Tim seemed to share the wonder and stick out more than usual.

And the stranger—this tall, thin, elderly man with the hawk-nose, restless black eyes, glittering like black beads; hair black as jet and cropped tightly to his head; olive face, smoothly shaven, but plainly betraying the dark-blue marks which told of a heavy beard where nature allowed her way; dressed in a shabby, thread-bare suit of black, very much out of style—the pantaloons baggy and loose—the coat long-skirted and single-breasted, buttoned up tight in the throat, no sign of linen being visible—standing by the door, his dilapidated slouch-hat in his hand, the other raised a trifle above his head after the style of the peculiar races of southern Europe who are nothing if not theatrical.

"A half a million of dollars!" he repeated.

So speak I and what I speak I know! The man had a decided foreign accent. "Behold me, the Count Philippe de Castiglione!"

The same thought occurred at the same moment to both the listeners to this odd speech.

The man was a lunatic.

Avise was as brave as a lion; the girl did not really know what fear was, and so she gazed with steady eyes upon the stranger.

"Mademoiselle, I have had the honor to see you on the boards of the theater many times," the man continued, addressing his conversation with a graceful bow to Avise. "Your face so beautiful—so charming! it is imprinted here, upon my heart. I see you many times—I do not recognize you at first, for it is long ago. I have had many troubles; my mind is not so good as it used to be; but at last it flashes upon me! Yes, you are the child; the child that in my arms I have held so often, but you do not remember me; no, it is impossible; it is so long ago!" and here the stranger heaved a deep sigh, and let his head fall down upon his breast.

"Awfully cracked!" Tim ejaculated, in a whisper to Avise.

The girl nodded; in her mind there was no doubt that the man was crazy; but he seemed a harmless sort of madman, and she was really curious to find out why he had wandered into her apartment and what the half a million of dollars was that he was raving about.

Another deep sigh came from the lips of the stranger, and then he raised his head and surveyed the fair face of the girl for a moment, in silence, with his glassy, restless eyes.

"Ah," he murmured, at last, "the first time I see you, you touched a chord here in my heart. I say, Philippe, mon brave, what does this mean? This English girl is fair—she is lovely—she is an angel—but passion died long since in your heart; now it is stone! Why seek you to gaze upon this face? I am not rich, Mademoiselle. Italy—dear Italy! for her I am poor! I cannot pay one dollar every night; go in the gallery I cannot—the pride of an Italian nobleman forbids it!" and here the speaker patted his breast, manfully. "Vwhat am I to do, since I must look upon your face or die?"

"Grab checks," suggested Tim, in a half-undertone, and putting his tongue in his cheek and winking at the burlesque queen.

The man favored the Englishman with a gracious bow.

"The signor is correct," he said; "that is what I, Le Count de Castiglione, am obliged to do. I stand in front of the theater; around me my cloak is wrapped; there is a free-masonry among gentlemen; any gentleman with half an eye can see that I am of blue-blood. Between the acts of the play, when the gentlemen come out, I speak to them—I beg their pardon, I tell them that it is necessary to my existence that inside the theater I go. Some laugh, some jeer, all the same to me; I am a gentleman; it cannot hurt me; Le Count de Castiglione cannot be insulted. Some give me their checks and I walk in, others give me money. I say, 'I do not beg; an Italian nobleman cannot beg, but I will accept your money as a loan; when my property to me is restored, I will repay;' and so, mademoiselle, without money, without price, I see you every night, and last night, at one sacred moment, the truth came to me; it was where you strike down the ruffian with your fist, and cry those lines of beautiful poetry:

"My name is Norval, I'm an old vet, I'm bound to win or die, you bet!"

"In one moment I saw clearly; you are my child; I am your father."

The burlesque queen was so much amazed that she could only stare in silence at this extremely peculiar speaker, but as for Tim, he fairly roared.

"Oh, blarst my buttons!" he exclaimed, "if this ain't as good as a play."

The man smiled—the peculiar, hollow, insincere smile which came so readily to him—shrugged his shoulders, and lifted his hands as if to protest against the Englishman's merriment.

"You do not believe me when I say that you are my child," he said, slowly.

"No: I do not—I know better!" Avise answered, quickly.

She was annoyed at the assumption.

"Oh, it won't work, old gentleman; it is too thin!" cried Tim, irreverently.

"And if out of the wealth which you enjoy, I should ask you for a small sum, you would refuse?"

"Course she would," the Englishman exclaimed. "I tell you it won't wash. You can't come it, you know."

"Why, sir, I think that you must be crazy!" Avise cried, not able to account for the stranger's actions at all, for there seemed to be a deal of method in his madness.

"And does the heart not speak to you?" the man continued, indifferent, apparently, to the effect his words had produced. "When I say, child, I am your father, is there not a chord in your heart that is touched?"

"Oh, gammon! It won't do, you know; you can't play that sort of thing on us!" and the Englishman began to show anger.

"No, sir, not at all," replied the girl.

"And you would refuse me a loan—a small sum—say a hundred dollars—if I should ask it; I, your father—the father whom you have not seen since you were an infant in the cradle?"

"Yes, sir, I should; I'll give you a dollar to get rid of you," Avise exclaimed, contemptuously, and as she spoke she took two half-dollar pieces from her pocketbook and cast them upon the floor at the stranger's feet.

Like a hawk he pounced down upon the silver pieces and secured them. It was quite plain that all was fish that came to his net, and that the smallest favors were thankfully received.

"From my heart, I thank you, my child," he exclaimed, bowing with great dignity. "You give me a dollar now; you do not know me; you mistrust me! Ah, great heaven! what agony it is for a father to be mistrusted by his own child!"—and all this spoken in the most matter-of-fact tone. "In one week you will know better; in one week—seven little days—your eyes will be open; you will come to me then and say, 'My honored parent, noble count, here is my purse; take what you like—a hundred—a thousand dollars if you will.' I help myself; I go to my lawyer; I say to him, here are the proofs that this beautiful lady is my daughter; here are the proofs that I am my father's son; here is money to reward your labor; go into the courts of this great republic, and cry aloud that justice may be done. He goes; we win, and a half a million dollars are ours! Addio!"

And then, in his snaky way, the man bowed himself out of the room, leaving Avise and the Englishman staring at each other in intense amazement.

## CHAPTER IX.

## A BRACE OF RASCALS.

CLOSING the door of the actress's apartment carefully behind him, the tall, thin stranger, whose appearance so forcibly suggested the "Father of All Evil," as he is generally represented by the Italian painters—tall, thin, high cheek-bones, glittering, bead-like eyes, and a smile, sarcasm and melancholy strangely mixed—proceeded along the entry.

There was something snake-like about the man. His appearance instinctively produced aversion.

"Oh, saints in heaven!" he muttered, as he walked along the corridor, and as he spoke he stretched out his thin, brown hand, which, with its long, skinny fingers, so closely resembled the talons of a bird of prey, and surveyed the two glittering pieces of silver which reposed therein.

"One dollar—one miserable dollar—to her own flesh and blood—to her father—to me, the man who, by turning over his hand, can put one half-million of dollars into her pocket! Bah! Gratitude! it is a fable! Filial love! it exists not but in the romance or at the opera. Why did she not throw herself upon my breast, and cry, 'Dear father! here in my heart find welcome!' Oh, these Englishers—these John Bulls! No souls, all stomach!"

The Italian heaved a deep sigh and pocketed the half-dollars. He was careful, however, to place the coins in separate pockets.

Descending the stairs to the office below in the main corridor, and marching along with head erect as though he was the most honored guest that the stately Fifth Avenue had ever sheltered, his appearance provoked instant suspicion.

It was plain that he had come from the upper part of the hotel, and as his garb and manner quickly told that he was not a guest, it was

only natural that the clerk and porters who had observed him should instantly come to the conclusion that he was a sneak-thief, who had been prowling about the hotel intent on plunder.

"Say, what do you want here?" asked the clerk, quietly but firmly, confronting the Italian right at the foot of the stairs, while a couple of the porters gathered near ready to cut off the man's escape if he attempted to fly.

This operation was very adroitly performed so as not to excite attention. First-class hotels don't like to have it even supposed that suspicious characters can gain admittance at any time.

"Great Heaven! Why do you ask?" exclaimed the stranger, in the extravagant, theatrical manner, so natural to him.

"You're not a guest of the hotel, and I want to know what you were doing up-stairs. Come, speak out quick or I'll hand you over to the police," the clerk replied.

"Eternal powers! You would not dream of such an outrage!" the Italian exclaimed, not loudly, but in great astonishment, apparently.

"I will unless you give a satisfactory explanation."

"Listen then, although I protest against this interrogation," the Italian responded with great dignity. "I am an artist—the Signor Castiglione of the Grand Opera—a call I have had the honor to make upon the Mademoiselle Winne. I am poor; genius struggles ever with the dark angels of adversity. Mademoiselle Winne is as good as she is beautiful. I have come to her and tell my sad story, and she opens her purse-strings, bright, beautiful angel! and I now depart happy."

The clerk was inclined to believe this story, for his experience with the "children of genius" in the stage and opera line had brought him in contact with some pretty seedy customers. It was plain that the man was a gentleman, and he talked like an artist—a child of the Bohemian tribe; therefore the clerk apologized for his mistake, and explained how necessary it was to be cautious in a city hotel in regard to strangers.

"Say no more; it was your duty; from the bottom of my soul do I admire men who do their duty perform!" exclaimed the Italian, grandiloquently. "Pardon, signor, but will you favor me by taking a glass of wine with me? Everywhere I go, I hear it said there is no wine in America to compare with the nectar of the Fifth Avenue."

"Oh, excuse me; but you must take a drink with me!" replied the clerk, who was a jolly fellow naturally.

The Italian protested that he couldn't think of such a thing, but he marched up to the bar nevertheless and took his whisky like a man.

This social operation performed, he laid his skinny finger upon the arm of the other.

"The Mademoiselle Winne is an angel; with her money she is as free as water; at present I struggle in the waves of adversity. I, Philippe de Castiglione, who, as the principal tenor, have sung before the kings and queens of Europe in all the good theaters—the Opera, Pairee, La Scala, Milan. Here in America the directors do not see it; they go back on me, *diavolo!* I starve but for that bright angel, the Mademoiselle Winne! I presume there will be no objection to my coming here to see her sometimes?"

"Oh, no, now that we know who you are."

The clerk hadn't a doubt in regard to the man's story. He was so much like the genuine article—the imported artist, "down on his luck"—that even the experienced hotel man was taken in.

"Thanks! In my prayers I shall remember your kindness, and when I make my 'hit'—the time will come—and all New York is at my feet throwing largess, I will not forget my generous benefactor! No! your kindness repay I will a thousand-fold!" And then, with a graceful, dignified bow, the Italian marched out of the hotel.

Outside, a comrade awaited the signor.

An Italian, too, apparently, but quite a contrast to the noble count, being short and thick and fat. He was dressed in a shabby black suit, much too large for him, and a dozen years at least behind the prevailing fashion.

Like the other, his coat was buttoned up tight in the throat, and no linen was visible. It was odds that he didn't possess any.

His face, like his person, was fat, very dark in color, the chin ornamented by a peaked beard, and the thick-lipped mouth shaded by a huge mustache, the ends carefully waxed. His little, evil-looking eyes were like two jet-black beads, and the smell of garlic that came from his person was enough to sicken one who detested that pungent vegetable, so dear to the heart of the Latin races.

Colonel Anselmo del Frascati, this individual was called, and, as if to give proof that he had a right to the military title, he bore a switch in his hand, which he either flourished, saber-like, in the air, or else beat against the legs of his pantaloons.

"Ha, ha!" he exclaimed, as the tall man emerged from the hotel, "you have been long! How goes the fight? Did she see ze point, hey?"



The count shook his head.  
 "And you got nothing, *diavolo*?"  
 The count displayed a single half-dollar.  
 "Bah! that is a dinner only; did you tell her of ze half a million, hey?"  
 "Yes."  
 "And she nothing make of it, hem?"  
 "No."  
 "I have a wait for you some time."  
 "Be calm, my friend," and he laid his skinny finger on the greasy coat-sleeve of the other.  
 "I have made the acquaintance of one of the hotel young men. I am a singer at the opera and come to see the Mademoiselle Winne as a brother artist."  
 "Ha, ha! it is good—beautiful—divine!"  
 "Come, we will dine."  
 The two proceeded down the street, and as they went, the snaky Italian unfolded his plan.  
 "If we do not succeed—if the heir we do not find, a prize we can make here," and the speaker nodded back to the hotel.  
 "*Diavolo!* that is superb; how?"  
 "Jewels—real, no paste!" the count explained, mysteriously. "Five thousand dollars' worth—more, maybe. I am an opera-singer; they will not suspect me in the hotel, for I call upon the Mademoiselle Winne. The lock is nothing—bah! a child could open it; so easy!"  
 "Ten devils, but that is good!"  
 "We can make no money out of the half a million; we watch our chance and steal the jewels. South America is near; many countrymen of ours there; we will go. Five thousand dollars; it is a fortune!"  
 "But I have ze other girl found."  
 "Ha, ha!"  
 "Ze image of ze picture, but hair *dark*!"  
 "Good! We will have our pickings out of the half-million, after all!"

## CHAPTER X.

RONALD CRAIGE.

THE farce with which the evening's performance commenced at Wallack's was over; the farce was merely to play the audience into their seats so that the burlesque might be displayed to a full house, and to those who did come early the farce was as a sort of appetizer to prepare the mind for the full enjoyment of the attraction of the evening.

With the farce Ronald Craige's duties for the evening terminated, as he was not gifted with the talents necessary to the burlesque artist. He could neither sing a comic negro song, nor dance the soul-inspiring break-down; flip-flops were foreign to his nature; nor could he assume the garb of the other sex and charm an enlightened audience by a coarse caricature of a pretty woman.

And, therefore, as the young man was a student and a gentleman, one who had embraced the stage from sheer love of the player's art, it naturally followed that he held a subordinate position at the meager salary of twenty dollars per week, out of which he was expected to dress in the height of fashion, while the burlesque artists' pay ranged from thirty per week up to a thousand.

But the young man had chosen his vocation, and although heartily sick of the life, couldn't very well get out of it—so crowded are all the avenues that lead to a competence, nowadays.

A sober, steady, hard-working young fellow was the actor, with few enemies, and not a great many friends either, for the semi-wild life common to nearly all the followers of the stage was not at all to his liking. He was emphatically a student and all the time was studying hard, striving to fit himself for some other pursuit than the one which he was now following.

The artist world that knew Ronald Craige called him proud and stuck-up, and resented his holding himself aloof from their gay gatherings.

But the young man was not proud; he was simply a gentleman in his instincts, who chose to pick his associates.

Some of the sons and daughters of the Thespian art are as worthy people as can be found in all the wide world; but then, there are others, so tainted in mind and morals, that to be compelled to associate with them was, to a pure-hearted fellow like Ronald Craige, as dreadful as to herd with the felon hosts of Sing Sing.

And because he held apart from these unworthy creatures, the bane and degradation of a noble art—pure in itself as its sisters, painting and sculpture—the artist-world "made mouths" at the young man.

Little he cared though, for he was striving with all his might to escape from the circle of fire which surrounded him; if the world in which he now lived was angry because he would not associate with it, he despised that world and its opinion.

The beautiful burlesque actress, the dashing Avise Winne, could not understand why the young man seemed so dull to the favor which she was lavishing upon him. He was not blind, did not lack sense, and yet he did not manifest the slightest interest in Avise Winne, although just at that time, half the empty-headed young men—some old ones too, for that matter—in New

York were running madly after the charming queen of the blondes.

Avise, shrewd and cunning, believed that she had a rival, and so she had dispatched her man-of-all-work, the patient and untiring Timoleon, in quest of information, and with what result the reader already knows.

At nine o'clock Craige had changed his stage costume for his usual street dress, and was on his way home.

Avise, as usual, had taken particular care to encounter him as he made his way to the back-door of the theater, as she invariably did, every evening, so as to be able to exchange a few words with him.

The actress's intent was so apparent that the young man could not very well avoid her, but with his cool, easy politeness he never gave her cause to hope that he was being roused to that pitch of passion which was raging within her fair veins. A few commonplace remarks he would make, then bid her "Good-night" and depart, leaving the proud young actress ready to flame out in open rage.

Straight to his home Craige proceeded, and as he walked along, he mused upon the peculiar position in which he was placed.

"Deuce take the girl!" he muttered, thoroughly vexed by Avise Winne's open and avowed liking, so keenly expressed. "She has got everybody talking about us now! What on earth has got into her? I should think that she could see with half an eye that I don't care for her, and that I am trying to keep away from her all I can. I shall get into trouble soon. She will get angry, and if she chooses to try, she can have my engagement annulled; women do these mean things sometimes; and then I shall probably be obliged to live idle all summer, and spend the little sum that I've put by for a rainy day. I can see no way to avoid the difficulty. I can't bear the girl, and I'm not going to lie to her. It will be either love or hate, and as I can't go the former, I presume the latter will soon come."

And now we will take advantage of the glare of the gaslight, as the actor passes, to take a good look at him, and we do not wonder at the preference so keenly shown by the blonde burlesque queen for the young man.

In person about the medium height, well-built and finely proportioned; clearly-cut features, regular and pleasing; honest brown eyes, chestnut hair, curling slightly, broad forehead, plenty of room for brains there—in fine, a general appearance calculated to win friends at the first glance.

The actor had turned into Broadway, after leaving the theater, the walk down through New York's great artery being so much more pleasant than the way through the side-streets; then he had gone through Grand street until he arrived at Baxter.

Walking leisurely along, absorbed in his thoughts, which, as we have seen, were not very pleasant ones, Craige had never taken any particular notice of what was going on around him. In fact, he had never once looked back, therefore he had no suspicion at all that, from the time of leaving the theater until he arrived at the corner of Grand street and Baxter, he had been closely followed by two men, who could not have stuck to him better if they had been his shadow, by some miracle doubled.

And these two men were afraid, too, that the actor would discover that they were following him, for they took particular pains to keep in the shadows as much as possible.

But as Craige hadn't the slightest idea that any one would trouble their head about him, in such a fashion, the precaution of the two men was clearly needless.

As the actor walked up Baxter street toward the old brick barracks, where he had his quarters, he noticed that there were two figures standing upon the stoop, busy in conversation. And as he came nearer he could distinguish that one was a woman and the other a man.

And just as he ascertained this, the man raised his hat politely, bid the female good-night, a salutation which she returned, and then he came down the street toward Grand, passing within arm's-length of the actor.

Craige had recognized the voice of the woman; it was the Bouquet Girl, Frank, and a natural curiosity therefore made him take a good look at the man with whom she had been talking, the more so, because he saw that the stranger was dressed in the height of style—in fact, a little over-dressed.

The man, busy with his own thoughts, passed by the actor without noticing him in the least, but Craige recognized him at once, although not personally acquainted with him, for Captain Jack Leipper, the famous divorce lawyer, was one of the notables of New York; few well-informed men who were not acquainted with the dashy figure of the lawyer, always so elegantly attired.

The actor, upon discovering who the gentleman was, stood still for a moment and looked after him.

The girl standing upon the stoop of the old barracks was surely the Bouquet Girl; he had clearly recognized her voice; but what business had this notorious divorce lawyer with her?

Determined to solve the riddle at once, the actor proceeded straight to the house. The two men who had followed him were snugly hid in a dark doorway on the other side of the street.

"Why, Frank, what did that fellow want?" the actor asked.

"Not much," answered the girl, smiling a glad welcome; "he only wants to make me a present of half a million of dollars."

## CHAPTER XI.

THE EXECUTORS.

CAPTAIN JACK'S office was situated in the fourth story of one of the handsomest buildings on lower Broadway; rather high if one ascended by the stairs, but then in this age of luxuries, no one thinks of climbing heavenward in that manner when the "elevators" afford such a ready means of access to the upper chambers.

The sanctum of the lawyer was fitted up in the most luxurious manner; the "Modoc" of the bar believed in style and show, for all of which his unlucky clients paid, of course.

On the morning after the night when his recognition by the actor had excited so much astonishment in the breast of the latter, the lawyer sat in his comfortable easy-chair enjoying a fragrant cigar, and glancing at the morning journal, which he held in his hand, every now and then.

The daintily-ornamented clock upon the wall chimed ten in its silver tones. The lawyer tossed the paper upon the table and looked expectantly at the door.

"That's the hour," he murmured, "and they are generally very punctual. I think that I have engineered this affair pretty well," and he rubbed his soft, white palms together in a manner that plainly evinced great satisfaction. "And to think, too, that it all proceeded from my indulging in a few more glasses of champagne than is usual with me! If it had not been for the wine the idea would never have entered my head. It's a bold scheme, but boldness always suits me," and he smiled complacently as he surveyed his dashy, handsome face in the glass. "Taxwill I am pretty sure of, and as for Dodson, he hates trouble and will be apt to agree with us in everything. I have examined the matter thoroughly, and I can't see a weak spot."

The lawyer's agreeable meditations were interrupted by the entrance into the office of a fat, middle-aged gentleman. He was short and stout, English evidently by the "cut of his jib," as a nautical man would say, and dressed in plain, old-fashioned garments.

With his fat, honest face, puffy cheeks and aldermanic stomach, he exactly resembled the "John Bull" of the artists who "do" the cartoons for the illustrated journals.

This was Mr. Peter Dodson, formerly chief-cook of old Vendotena's confectionery establishment.

"On time, eh?" exclaimed the easy-going Englishman, glancing at the clock.

"On, yes, right to the minute; hot, isn't it?"

"Hot? by Jove, sir, it is! We never have it like this at 'ome, you know."

Like nearly all his tribe, this burly Briton was always talking about 'ome, although he never manifested any intention of going there.

"Try a glass of wine," suggested Captain Jack, producing a bottle of Chateau Lafitte from a handsome sideboard, upon the top of which a pitcher of ice-water and some crystal goblets were standing.

"Thank'e; don't care if I do," and the Englishman smacked his lips as his hand caressed the bottle. Dearly this son of Britain loved the creature comforts of this life.

And as Mr. Dodson proceeded to enjoy the contents of the goblet, another gentleman bustled into the room—a tall, thin man, well advanced in years, dressed in the height of fashion, but showing plainly by his manner that he was no slave to luxurious ease; in fact, a practiced medical eye would have detected at a glance that the man was terribly overworked—that his whole nervous system was shattered, and that nothing was more likely than that this driving man of business might be stricken down at any moment by the grim hand of Death, despite the brisk promise of life that his nervous, energetic manner inspired.

This was Mortimer Taxwill, Esquire, well known in Wall street as a heavy operator in stocks, and reputed to be worth a great deal of money.

Dodson and Taxwill were the executors of the will of the old confectioner, Lorenzo Vendotena, and Captain Jack was the lawyer who had drawn the will.

The old confectioner's illness had been a short one, but he had been fully conscious that he was coming nearer and nearer to the end each day, and so he had prepared his will.

The lonely old man in his last moments had relented somewhat he had neither kith nor kin in the world, with the exception of his son and that son's daughter. When the Jersey lawyer, Limowell, had discovered that the mother was dead, he had waited upon old Vendotena with the news, and had informed him that the child was safe and in his hands.



The Italian had received him curtly and dismissed him abruptly.

"I take no interest in either the mother or child!" he exclaimed, angrily. "Not one penny of my money shall ever come to either of them."

But in his last hours the confectioner relented. After all, the child was of his blood; she was innocent of all wrong; the mother, against whom he had been so bitter, was in her grave; death had canceled the account. Better then that his wealth should go the innocent child, who was of the Vendotena race, than pass into the hands of strangers.

But Antonio, the son, the legal heir?

The old man's rage against the son who had so rudely upset his father's schemes, had never abated; on his death-bed he was as bitter as ever against his unruly son.

"A rogue! a villain!" he cried, in sullen rage. "Even in Europe he disgraces the name he bears. The Vendotenas have always been honest people; poor, but no rascals. This wretch! he will get himself hanged if he keeps on! Not a single penny would I leave, except to cheat the hangman, for without money the gallows will surely clutch him."

And so to the luckless Antonio he bequeathed the sum of one thousand dollars, and the interest of ten thousand dollars, which was securely invested to him as long as he lived, and at his death the principal to go to the Little Sisters of the Poor, a Catholic society in which the old man took a great interest.

The rest of his fortune, roughly estimated at half a million of dollars, he left, without proviso of condition of any kind, to his granddaughter, Francesca, the child of his son Antonio.

Brief and direct to the point was the will.

The two executors whom the old Italian had chosen were men whom he believed he could fully rely upon.

Mortimer Taxwill had been his cashier for years, while Peter Dodson had entered his employ as chief in the cooking department when he had first started his confectionery on Broadway. And when old Vendotena had retired from business he had disposed of his establishment to his cashier and foreman, who were allowed to retain the old sign, excepting that instead of simple "Vendotena," the firm was now termed Vendotena & Co.

One year had now elapsed between the date of the old man's death and the period of which we write, and between the birth of the daughter, to whom the half-million had been bequeathed, and the present time, some seventeen years had passed, so that the child if living would be about eight years.

The Italian had retired from business just after the secret marriage of his son, and in the interval from that time to the present, the two partners in the confectionery had made a fortune and sold out, Dodson to retire to a quiet country home and amuse himself with a little amateur farming, Taxwill to plunge into the mazes of the Stock Exchange and there endeavor to swell the competence he already possessed to a princely sum.

How he had succeeded no one knew; some said that he had been extremely lucky and was already a millionaire. Others cried positively that he had lost every cent that he had in the world, and was now "going it" on credit alone, and that when the time came for his creditors to insist upon getting their money, the balloon would collapse and Mortimer Taxwill would appear to the world in his true character of a beggar.

And to these two men, so opposite in their natures, yet both equally trusted by the old Italian, was the carrying-out of the will he had made intrusted.

To Peter Dodson, easy and slow-going, honest as the day, simple as a child, though not deficient in a sort of natural shrewdness, and Mortimer Taxwill, wily speculator—his foes said "totally unscrupulous," but that was slander, perhaps—and Captain Jack, the "Modoc of the bar," the care of the enormous fortune had been confided.

## CHAPTER XII.

### THE LONG-LOST HEIR.

"AHA! enjoying yourself as usual!" Taxwill exclaimed, perceiving the occupation of the Englishman.

"So beastly 'ot, you know; 'ave a go?" and Dodson, in the true spirit of hospitality, filled out a glass of wine for the speculator.

The lawyer brought him a chair; Taxwill pulled off his gloves and flung himself into the seat, and tossed off the wine at a draught, so different to the leisurely way in which the Englishman was enjoying the vintage of the vine.

"And now we will proceed at once to business," Captain Jack said, perceiving that his visitors were fully prepared for serious matters. "It is in reference to the Vendotena estate."

"I thought so the moment I saw Dodson here," Taxwill remarked.

"Well, I hope you've found the young woman," Dodson observed.

"That is exactly what I have succeeded in doing."

There was quite a little bit of triumph perceptible in the voice of the lawyer as he spoke.

The effect produced by the speech upon the two executors was widely different.

The burly Briton drew a long breath; he hated business, and this trust—this enormous fortune confided to him—care-worried him; naturally, therefore, he was extremely glad that the burden was about to be taken off his shoulders, and in his round, rosy face, joy was plainly indicated.

Taxwill, on the contrary, pursed up his mouth, contracted his eyebrows a bit, and looked at the lawyer in an extremely suspicious way.

Captain Jack did not appear to notice the look, but he did, though, for very few things escaped his keen eyes.

"Well, dang my buttons, if I ain't thankful!" Dodson exclaimed. "Such responsibilities ain't a bit to my taste. I've done with business; I don't want to do nothin' in this world but enjoy myself. And so you've found the little gal? Well, now, I thought you would."

"You have found the heir?" Taxwill questioned, in his sharp, direct way.

"Yes, sir."

"Ah—hum—that's lucky!"

Few words, but a deal of suspicion, introduced in the sentence.

"And all by accident, too."

"You don't say so?" the burly Briton cried, full of curiosity.

"By accident, eh?" Taxwill was watching the lawyer as a cat would watch a mouse.

"Yes, gentlemen, truth is stranger than fiction, you know; but my meeting with this girl is like a leaf torn out of a romance. I was going toward Fulton Ferry, and stopped to buy a bouquet from a flower-girl just outside the gate. She was a pretty little thing, and perceiving that she was so different from the usual run of bouquet girls, I entered into conversation with her. There was something about her face that seemed very familiar to me, and yet it did not appear to be the face of any one whom I had ever known, and while I was talking to her, trying to account for the impression which her face had made, all of a sudden the truth flashed upon me. When I first attempted to hunt up this lost heir, the principal thing that I relied upon was a handsomely-painted picture on ivory of the mother. If you remember, the old gentleman, just before his death, gave it to me, stating at the time that his son, Antonio, had sent it to him immediately after his secret marriage. Bitter as the old man had been in regard to the young girl who he believed had entrapped his son into a marriage solely for his money, still he had preserved the picture. With this picture as a guide, as you may remember, I went to Long Branch to hunt up this Limowell, the uncle of the wife, who had had charge of the child. Probably you will recollect that my search was a fruitless one. Limowell had resided there, but had moved away, and no one knew where. The girl had been with him—in fact, two girls, both of whom he called his nieces, and both had gone also. It was a difficult matter to find out anything about this Limowell, for he lived back in what the natives termed 'the pines,' a barren sandy waste between Long Branch and Branchburg, and kept himself quite secluded."

"You advertised for him pretty extensively, too," Taxwill remarked.

"Yes, but without avail. Well, to make a long story short, the girl was the very image of the picture which I possessed, and upon questioning her carefully, without, of course, saying anything in regard to the suspicion which I had as to who she was, I soon knew the story of her life. As I suspected, she was the long-lost heir. Her name was Francesca, Fulton Frank her associates called her. She had been brought up at Branchburg by Lysander Limowell; her mother, Limowell's niece, had married the son of a wealthy New Yorker, who had been disowned on account of the marriage; she had been brought up by Mrs. Limowell, her mother dying when she was quite small; she had been ill-treated by her uncle and had run away to New York to seek her fortune."

"Ow very romantic!" exclaimed Dodson, who had listened attentively to the recital.

"Very!" Taxwill cried, dryly.

Captain Jack took no notice at all of the peculiar tone, and as for Dodson, the honest Briton never perceived it.

"Well, as I said before, I'm deuced glad that the beastly thing is going to be settled," declared the Englishman; "I want it off my mind, you know."

"I suppose you will be able to prove that this girl is the heir—that is, prove her identity?" Taxwill asked, his tones plainly indicating the doubts in his mind.

"Oh, yes; no doubt about it at all," Captain Jack answered, in his airy, easy way. "And now, if you will fix a time, I'll present the girl to you."

"Ow will this afternoon do?" asked Dodson,

in his blunt way. "I've got to buy some stuff in town, and I would like to go home by the last train to-day."

"This afternoon will suit me," Taxwill remarked.

"This afternoon, at three, then."

"All right; and now I must toddle off, for I've a lot of things to do. I don't come to town every day, you know." And then the Briton departed.

Taxwill favored the lawyer with a long, suspicious glance after the door had closed on the burly figure of the Englishman.

"What's the matter?" Captain Jack asked, blandly.

"Come, come! This story may do for Dodson, who is as stupid as a child about some things, but I don't swallow it!" the speculator exclaimed, quickly.

"You don't believe that I have found the heiress?"

"No, I do not."

"It's a fact."

"Gammon!"

"Well she'll pass for the heiress anyway; her name is Francesca, and she was brought up by this man Limowell, who *did* have the custody of the child."

"But she is not the child!"

"That's a doubtful point; but it will be money in our pockets for us to believe that she is."

"How so?"

"This was business, and the speculator was quick to appreciate it."

"A half a million of dollars is a pretty large sum to any one; to a girl who has been making a dollar a day by selling bouquets at the ferries, it seems a fabulous amount. Without our aid the girl couldn't touch a penny of the property. I have made a fair bargain with her."

"How much?"

"One clear half."

"That will do."

"And that half, after deducting the necessary expenses, I propose to cut into two equal parts."

"One for me, eh?" The speculator was quick to jump to conclusions.

"Yes; provided that you believe that she is the heiress."

"Oh, I guess that there is no doubt about that," Taxwill reassured the other with a knowing laugh. "But will the legal proof be enough?"

"Oh, yes, provided Limowell don't turn up."

"And if he does?"

"We must buy him up."

And so the compact was made.

## CHAPTER XIII.

### FRANK'S STORY.

"A HALF a million of dollars!" Craige exclaimed, in astonishment.

"Yes; it is a large sum, isn't it?"

"Well, I should say so, but I don't understand!" the bewildered actor protested.

"You know that gentleman is a lawyer?"

"Yes; and not a very reputable one, either."

"He met me at Fulton Ferry the other night; he had been drinking, and I suppose the liquor put the idea into his head, for he asked my name, how old I was, and then told me that I was the heir to a fortune of half a million of dollars."

"You had better be on your guard, Frank," Craige said, seriously. "This fellow is totally unscrupulous. He has already been concerned in some ugly scrapes, and how he manages to escape from being 'thrown over the bars,' as the lawyers say, which means expulsion from the legal fraternity, is a mystery."

"Oh, he intends to pay himself well for the services which he is to perform; he does not serve me for nothing; he is honest about it. He came to-night especially to hear the story of my life, and after I had told him all I knew in regard to my birth and early childhood, he said that in his mind there was no doubt that I was the long-lost heir."

"Long-lost heir!" Craige exclaimed. "Yes, that is the way the story-writers always put it. But how did the man happen to think that you were the heir? That is something I don't understand."

"He has a picture of my mother, and recognized me from my resemblance to it."

Craige was puzzled: he distrusted the wily Captain Jack, and suspected that there was some deep-laid plan at the bottom of all this. Fortunes of half a million did not usually wait long for heirs.

"The fellow is a regular rascal, I am sure; I have heard of two or three of his tricks, and I am afraid that there is more in this than appears on the surface."

"Oh, no; I think not," replied the girl. "He has made a good bargain for himself, and will profit more than I will if he succeeds in getting the money."

"What is he to receive for his valuable services?"

"One-half."

"A quarter of a million, eh?"

"Yes; and out of my half are to come all the expenses."



"He will be pretty well paid; but it is not so bad, considering that without him you would not, probably, be able to get anything."

"Yes; he is to find all the necessary proofs."

"But can he prove that you are the heir?"

"He says he can."

"But are you the heir? Do you think you are?"

"Well, I don't know what to think," the girl answered. "I'll tell you the story, and you can decide. The half a million is a fortune left by an old gentleman, Vendotena by name, who used to keep a confectionery store on Broadway."

"Yes, I know the place; many a dish of ice-cream I've had there."

"The son of the old gentleman—an only son—secretly married a young country girl at Long Branch, and the father never forgave him. The wife was named Decetra Limowell, and about two years after her marriage she died, leaving a baby girl. That child was brought up by this Limowell, who was a lawyer. When the old gentleman died, about eighteen years after the marriage of his son, he made a will leaving all his property to his granddaughter, Francesca, the child of Decetra. This Mr. Leiffer was the lawyer who drew out the will. He went in search of the child, now a girl of eighteen, but could find no trace of her at all, or of Mr. Limowell, who had taken care of her. He had lived at Long Branch, or, to speak more correctly, near Long Branch, in a very lonely spot, and had gone away, no one knew where or when. That's the story of the heir; now hear mine. I don't know who my father or mother was, or anything about them. Ever since I can remember I lived with a Mr. Limowell in a lonely house near Long Branch. I was told that my name was Francesca, but whenever I asked about my father and mother, I was told that they were both dead, long ago, and that I mustn't ask any questions. Mr. Limowell was a harsh, stern man, so ugly in temper that I fairly grew to hate the very sight of him. About a year ago he brought a young man to the house, introduced him to me, and said that he was to be my husband. That very night I ran away and came to New York. Brown Betty, an old colored woman who took care of the house and had always looked out for me since I was a child, advised me to take the step. I had twenty-five dollars which I had saved up, and I knew that would keep me until I found something to do. Brown Betty knew Mrs. O'Hoolihan and sent me here. Now compare the two stories; have I not reason to believe that I am the missing heir for whom this fortune of half a million of dollars waits?"

Craige was thoroughly astonished. It was more than probable, and his quick mind speedily comprehended how easily a skillful lawyer, particularly one not over-scrupulous, could supply the missing links in the chain of evidence.

"Well, it certainly does look as if you were the heir."

"Am I not justified, then, in accepting the fortune that chance throws into my lap?"

"Most certainly! It would be tempting Providence to refuse."

"And think, too, of the happiness that such a vast sum of money will bring me."

"Money does not always bring happiness, you know."

"Ah, yes, but it does if it is rightly used," the girl cried, eagerly. "It won't turn my head, either, although I have been used to poverty all my life."

"That's good."

"And I shall be able to pay the debts I owe."

"Do you owe many?"

"Oh, no; you are my greatest creditor," and the pretty girl rested her little hand upon the arm of the young man and looked him full in the face with her great dark eyes, now moistened with emotion.

Craige was visibly affected, but he was an honest-hearted fellow, and seldom tried to conceal his feelings.

"Why, what do you owe me?"

"Everything!" the girl exclaimed, impulsively; "haven't you tried to educate me—to teach me how to avoid danger in the narrow lane of life which fate forced me to tread? Do you think that I shall ever forget your kindness? Oh, no! Why, my first thought, Ronald, when I was told that I was the heir to all this money, was that I should be able to repay you!"

"And how do you intend to repay me?" the actor asked, smiling at the eager, upturned face.

"Oh, I don't know! You must tell me. You don't like the stage; I have heard you say so a hundred times, and now you will be able to leave it."

"I don't exactly see how you manage to figure that out," Craige observed, laughing. "I haven't come in for a fortune of half a million, you know."

"You have always been ready to help me when I needed help," she replied, "and now, when I get this money, I shall consider it as much yours as mine."

A moment the young actor gazed earnestly into the expressive face, the dusk of the night

partly concealing the blushes which flooded throat, cheeks and temples, and then, with a gentle motion, he extended his arms and drew the young girl gently to his manly breast.

"Why, little one," he said, "do you think that I am the sort of man to take any unfair advantage? Just think of the prospect that lies before you. A half a million of dollars! Why, with such a sum of money as that you can buy your way into the best society in the country. Few circles in this great Republic so select as to ask, 'Who or what is she?' No; the question generally put is, 'How much is she worth?' Gold is the touchstone which tries all mankind. I am a poor man, something of a scholar, but, like a fool, I have chosen a profession, the pursuit of which brings no honor. In the eyes of two-thirds of the world, the actor is still a vagabond, just as he used to be considered legally, in the old English time, when the stocks and the whipping-post awaited him if he chanced to merit the displeasure of some petty official. You will be a rich young lady, an heiress; do you think that I, really an outcast from the charmed circle called society, would try to hamper you by recalling to your memory the old days when we were both poor together? Oh, no, Frank; I am no such man. Accept the gift that fortune gives and forget that I live."

"Bless you, my children!" cried a hoarse voice, in foreign accents; "I, your farder, bless you!"

#### CHAPTER XIV.

##### AN UNEXPECTED ANNOUNCEMENT.

CONSIDERABLY astonished at this unexpected interruption, both the actor and the girl turned in surprise to gaze upon the speaker.

In the gloom of the night they beheld a tall, thin man, evidently a foreigner, with a hawk-like face, clad entirely in black—a very shabby-looking gentleman, indeed.

"Bless you, my children!" repeated the stranger, waving his thin, talon like hands majestically in the air. "To the heart it joys me to see such trust and love. From across the stormy seas I come—from the Old World, dying by inches—to this fresh young land, all for the purpose of seeing you, my dear mademoiselle. Do not start! Gasp not! I am your father!"

And, as he made this announcement, the speech uttered, in a manner that would have made the fortune of a melodramatic actor, the man struck an attitude and extended his arms pathetically toward the girl.

But Frank didn't evince the least inclination to rush into his arms, as he evidently had expected.

On the contrary, she shrunk from him, fully convinced that he was either under the influence of liquor or else he was a lunatic.

"Who are you, and what do you want?" the actor demanded, with scant ceremony.

The stranger drew himself up with an air of great dignity.

"Behold in me this mademoiselle's natural protector!" he exclaimed. "I have come all the way from the sunny skies of fair Italy that I might look upon the face of this lady—that I might fold her to my beating heart and say—'rest you there, tranquil, my own stricken dear!' Judge, then, noble young man, how joys the great heart within this careworn breast to find that she has a lover like yourself! I am happy, I am content."

Craige felt a strong disposition to kick the stranger for his impertinence, for he felt decidedly annoyed; but with an effort he restrained himself.

"You'll excuse the question, but who are you, and by what right do you claim to be this lady's natural protector?"

"Soft! Speak low! The very stones have ears!" the stranger cried, mysteriously.

"Eh?" exclaimed Craige, in amazement.

"Behold in me the leader of the Carbonari!" the man said, in a loud whisper. "With Garibaldi I have stood side by side; kings and emperors tremble when they hear the name of Caesar Blondella! But I have enemies—the rulers of Europe—who hate me because I preach freedom to all mankind; they pursue me even here in free America; with the dagger of the assassin they would stifle me, because I am the advocate of the people. Ha! ha! But I laugh at my foes; I spit upon them, because in my breast I carry the heart of a lion!"

Craige had listened to this rigmarole with impatience; it was not the first time that he had encountered these "friends of the people," who generally left their country for their country's good.

Hardly a beer-shop in New York without one or more of these political spouters, blatant demagogues, who toil not, but live on what they filch from better men.

"But you haven't answered my question, sir!" Craige exclaimed, impatiently. "By what right do you address this young lady? You are no acquaintance!"

"Am I not?" cried the Italian—for such he evidently was—with great dignity. "And I do not know her, either!—oh, no! Her father, Antonio Vendotena, and myself were not bosom friends! *Diavolo!* no! With his dying breath he did not say to me—

"Caesar, brother-in-arms, far across the seas in free America my only daughter dwells; go to her; bear a dying father's blessing; be thou to her a father in my place. A fortune of half a million of dollars waits for her; bring to her aid your great—your magnificent brain and your bold heart; secure for her the money, and she will reward you with a gift so great that you can return to Italy and fight once again for freedom!"

"He did not say this—no! I am dreaming or mad!"

And as he finished the speech, he drew himself up with stately dignity and glared theatrically around him.

The murder was out now, and Craige fully understood the little game of this grandiloquent foreigner. In some way he had learned that the girl was supposed to be the lost heir to the Vendotena estate, and he was endeavoring to profit by the knowledge.

"Haven't you made some mistake?" the actor asked. "Are you quite sure that this lady is the person you take her to be?"

"Aha! you are wise! I do not blame you—cautious! It is good!" the Italian exclaimed, in the emphatic manner so natural to him. "But I know of what I speak. The first time I look upon the face of this dear mademoiselle I see there the eyes of my brave companion. He tell me before he die, 'In New York somewhere you will find my child; be thou a father to her,' and I say, 'I will.' Mademoiselle, perhaps, does not know who she is—she does not know the bright fortune that is in store for her—the bright fortune that this hand can give her."

"Perhaps you had better explain," Craige suggested.

"I will," the stranger said, and then, with uplifted forefinger, he began:

"By name Francesca Vendotena—that is you; daughter of Antonio Vendotena and his wife, Decetra; grand-daughter of Lorenzo Vendotena, the confectioner, and heir to his fortune of half a million of dollars. It is a large amount; this hand can give it to you; your second farder am I, therefore come to my heart, my child!"

But the girl didn't manifest any intention of doing anything of the kind. She was astonished at the extent of the stranger's information, that was all.

"Do you mean to assert that you can prove the truth of this statement?" Craige asked.

"I can," replied the Italian, quickly. "I have such proof that all the world will admit that I speak nothing but the truth. In my hands I hold the half-million of dollars; of course you will pay me for my trouble. 'Tis not for myself I ask the money, but for suffering Italy, my country. Italy! dear Italy! she would be free! No priest nor king should rule from the mountains to the sea, but one great, glorious republic! Of the half-million that I shall get for you, you shall give me a half. With a quarter of a million I can do much. Money! it is everything in this life. Money! bah! I do not care for it myself, but I will take it for the sake of my dear country."

This speech fully revealed to Craige that his guess as to the motive of the Italian was quite correct. This patriotic son of the old Italian land was—to use the common term—a fraud of the first water.

"I am afraid that you are a little late in this matter," the actor said, taking it upon himself to speak for the girl. "This young lady's affairs are already in the hands of a lawyer, and as he has professed himself able to do all that you say you can accomplish, it would be hardly worth while for her to waste time upon your offer."

"A lawyer—ha!"

And the seedy stranger gave one of his melodramatic starts.

"Yes."

"His name—how is he called?"

"Leipper."

The Italian shook his head; it was evident that he did not enjoy the honor of Captain Jack's acquaintance.

"His office is in Broadway; you'll find the address in the Directory."

"And is your dear farder's dying words nothing?" cried the man, with pathetic accent, abruptly addressing Frank. "Can you look me in the face—hear me—a speak and resist the impulse to cast yourself upon my bosom?"

The girl shrunk back; instinctively she feared this glassy-eyed stranger.

The Italian heaved a deep sigh.

"Aha! blood is nothing! Bah! it is water!" he cried: "well, well, it is Fate! I will see this lawyer. He and I will bargain together, *allons!*"

And then off the man strode, leaving amazement behind him.

#### CHAPTER XV.

##### ALONE WITH THE DEAD.

WE must retrace our steps for awhile, and return to the shabbily-furnished chamber in the old tenement-house, where, by the bedside of the dead girl, knelt the living one.

Death is always sad, no matter how it comes, and yet, to this poor stricken deer, the icy touch of the dark angel had brought peace and rest—



had ended her sorrow and given unto her the forgetfulness she craved.

Bitter had been her lot since the one short month which had succeeded her flight from her home with the man who had so earnestly sworn to cherish and protect her.

One month of happy wedded life, and then, day by day, the man who had persuaded her to leave home and friends cooled in his regard for her.

At last she woke to the bitter knowledge that she had been deceived; she complained not, but accepted her burden with a patient heart. She loved the smiling, handsome villain who had so cruelly ruined all her young life, and earnestly she strove by every means in her power to win back the affection which had once been so fervently expressed.

The task was hopeless; he had no affection to arouse; his heart was coldly callous and indifferent.

The man had wearied of his victim as a child grows tired of a toy; her patient, sorrowful face was a constant reproach to him; and so, at last, he struck the terrible blow which the deceived girl had apprehended.

Bluntly and coarsely one morning he told her that she was his wife no longer, that he had procured a divorce, and then he put into her hand a legal-looking paper, informed her that the rent of the furnished apartments which they occupied was paid until the first of the next month, and that after that time she must seek shelter elsewhere, threw a twenty-dollar note upon the table, and then departed, leaving his victim dazed by the awful shock.

And the poor child accepted her fate without even a protest!

In her ignorance of the world she believed that the man had procured a divorce, and that the decree of the obscure Iowa court, as the legal-looking paper purported to be, was the highest law.

And so she went forth into the howling wilderness of the great city to earn her bread by the work of her slender fingers.

Weak and delicate, the end soon came, as we have described, and the patient searcher who had roamed up and down the streets of the great metropolis, knocking at every door, determined to find the lamb who had strayed from the family fold to fall a prey of the devouring wolf, succeeded in her task at last, but only to lose her again.

And at the very last moment, too, even as the body parted with its soul, the faith of the girl was true, and she concealed the name of her destroyer.

"I will not tell you!"

But now that death had come, and with his silent but powerful touch sealed the lips of the loved and lost forever, there was no hope of ever learning from her the name of the villain whose hand had so rudely thrust her into an untimely grave.

The patient girl who had so successfully accomplished the difficult task which she had taken upon herself, did not despair, though.

"She must have preserved something belonging to this man!" she exclaimed, rising from her position by the side of the stricken girl. "A letter—a scrap of his handwriting! I must learn the name of the villain! Surely, Heaven will some day put it in my power to punish him for this dreadful work!"

Few articles were there in the room, for one by one the weak girl, struggling against adverse fortune, had parted with everything of value that she might procure the means to sustain life.

The womanly instinct had guessed truly; two written papers she found. The first a certificate of marriage, the contracting parties James Ronnells and Pauline Montgomery. The second a decree of divorce, the pretext, abandonment, granted to James Ronnells.

"So that is his name!" the girl cried, her eyes sparkling with anger.

And then a sudden thought occurred to her.

"Oh, how foolish I am!" she cried. "Is it likely that is the right name of this villain? Why, the chances are that he has a dozen names, for the man who could coolly ruin the life of a young, loving and innocent girl cannot be any common rascal."

And as she meditated, turning the legal documents carelessly in her hands, an indorsement upon the outside met her eyes.

The indorsement read, "Benarding and Britman," in a bold, clerkly hand.

"That is the firm of lawyers who got the divorce!" she exclaimed, conviction flashing upon her in an instant. "They will know who James Ronnells is, and they must tell me. Something within me whispers that I shall yet be an instrument in the hands of Heaven, to punish this man for the wrong that he has done."

The girl continued her search, and an unfinished letter in the well-known handwriting of the dead woman rewarded her endeavors. It read as follows:

"DEAR SISTER:—

"I feel that I have not very many days to live, for I am growing weaker and weaker; my hold on life is so slight that it may slip from my grasp at any

moment. I have refrained from writing to you, although I have wished to, very much, because I was ashamed to tell you how terribly I have been deceived. Always have I been a willful, wayward girl, and for this terrible misery that has come upon me I have no one to blame but myself. But now, at the eleventh hour, I am going to write to you and tell you all my sad story; perhaps it may save you, some time, from taking some such foolish step.

"Just twelve years ago to day at a ball at one of the Long Branch hotels I made the acquaintance of a young New York gentleman. You know how I used to steal out of the house after night set in and uncle had retired to his room. I told you that I went to visit in the village, but I deceived you, for I used to meet a young man attached to one of the hotels, who was keeping company with a lady friend of mine in the village, and we would all drive over to Long Branch together.

"On one of these occasions I met with this New York gentleman. He seemed to be rich, spoke of his family and high connections and I was ashamed to tell him that I was the niece of the man who bore such an evil name as our uncle did; and besides, being so foolishly romantic, I thought that he would not like me unless I pretended to be something better than I really was. So I told him a romantic story; I said that my name was Pauline Montgomery, and that I was an orphan and the heiress to a large estate which some day I expected to get. If you remember, dear, this was the story that uncle used to tell us, sometimes, when his senses were steeped in liquor. I did not do this to make the gentleman like me, for I thought him too noble and generous to be influenced by any such considerations. We saw each other frequently; and he professed great admiration for me, and I, poor, silly girl, loved him with all my heart. He urged me to a secret marriage and I consented. I left a note for uncle, telling him what I was going to do, and that, in time, I would write to him. I knew that he would be dreadfully enraged, for he always said that I would get him a fortune, some time.

"I went away with the gentleman and we were married. I did not tell him of my real name, and up to the present moment he is ignorant of it, for, soon after we were married I discovered that I had been deceived. My husband was an adventurer, if nothing worse. I could not find out anything about his business or how he made a living. Even his name was an assumed one. Soon he began to tire of me and bluntly he told me so, and then, one day, he handed me a paper which he said was a decree of divorce, and from that day to this I have never seen him. And now that I know the end is coming near I feel a strange desire to see you. Come as soon as you can, I—"

And here the letter abruptly ended.

The sad story was fully told, though, and the heart of the girl swelled with anger as she reflected upon the cruel outrage.

"I will find him, though!" she cried, with angry eyes. "Heaven will lead me to him, and then put into my hand a weapon to crush him!"

## CHAPTER XVI.

### A CURIOUS QUEST.

It was Sunday night; the heat intense; all the inhabitants of the lower part of New York seemingly were in the streets; the Bowery was crowded with people, the German garden overflowing; the suffering sons of toil, with their wives and little ones, or with their sweethearts, were vainly endeavoring to get a breath of fresh air.

Opposite to the old tenement-house on Baxter street, now so intimately known to the readers of our story, in the shadows of a doorway, two people were standing.

They evidently courted concealment, for they were snugly ensconced within the doorway, and remained as motionless as statues.

One was tall and the other short—the tall one a woman, the short one a man.

The woman was muffled in a waterproof cloak, which completely concealed both face and figure. The man was attired in a plain black suit.

Just before the time when we called the reader's attention to the two, the man had come from the old brick barrack, crossed the street, and joined the woman.

"Well?" the female had demanded, in a voice full of question.

Little use for the woman to disguise her figure if she used her voice, for any one who had ever heard the silvery notes of the blonde burlesque queen would have had no difficulty whatever in identifying the speaker—charming, dashing Avise Winne.

"They're hout," responded the man.

And from the unmistakably English tone, the energetic Timoleon Hodgkinson could easily be recognized.

"Both of them?"

"Yes, both on 'em; hout for a walk together."

The ripe red lips of the famous burlesque actress closed tightly, and there was an angry, steely glitter in her clear blue eyes.

"How did you find out?"

"Axed the old woman up-stairs; she's a Patlander. 'Does Mr. Craige live here?' says I. 'He do,' says she. 'And is he in?' says I. 'He is not,' says she. 'Will he be in soon, d'ye think?' says I. 'He will, shure!' says she.

"And then I took a look around the room, and I didn't see no signs of the gal, so I jest proceeded to pump the old woman.

"'Did Mr. Craige's sister go out with him?' says I. 'He do have no sister,' says she; 'mebbe it is,' says I. 'Well, they're hout together,'

says she. 'It's of no consequence,' says I. 'for it's only Mr. Craige that I want to see, and as you think he'll be back soon, I'll wait for him at the corner,' and then I retired gracefully."

"You have seen this girl?" Avise asked, abruptly.

"As they say in 'Frisco, you bet!'"

"Is she pretty?"

"Well, now, you know—"

"Oh, tell me the truth, Tim!" the actress cried, impatiently. "Don't stop to think what I would like to hear you say, but say what you think, honestly."

"Well, now, she is rayther pretty."

"As pretty as I am?"

And the young girl drew up her superb figure and swung back her proud head in the regal manner so becoming to her.

"Oh, no; she ain't got your style, you know; besides, she ain't got the togs to rig out with."

"Is she light or dark?"

"Dark, I think," responded Tim, slowly. "Blessed if I'm sure of it, though!"

"There's some one turning the corner now—there's two!"

All through the brief conversation Avise had kept a watch upon the corner of the street.

Tim took a good look with his little, sharp eyes.

"That's our birds!" he exclaimed. "I'll cross over and stop him before he gets to the house, and you had better walk up the street a little way, and come down on the other side, so as to meet the girl afore she can get into the house."

"Yes, I will do it."

Tim at once hurried across the street to intercept the couple, who had just turned into Baxter street from Grand and were strolling along leisurely, while the blonde burlesque queen hurried up the street and crossed over so as to be able to meet the girl before she could get into the house.

"Hey, Mr. Craige!" Tim exclaimed, accosting the new-comers.

The actor and the bouquet-girl—for the couple were the two—halted.

"Hello! Is that you, Hodgkinson?" Craige asked, somewhat surprised at the encounter.

"Yes; I've been waiting for you for some time. Tompkins wants to see you at the Union Square Hotel right away."

Tompkins was the potent manager who swayed the destinies of the blonde burlesque troupe.

"What's the matter?"

"There's got to be a change in the programme for to-morrow night, I believe, and they want to see you about it. Tompkins told me to bring you up right away."

"All right; I'll go along with you. You can find the way to the house, I presume," the actor said, with a laugh, to Frank.

"Oh, yes," she replied, cheerfully.

"I'll be back soon."

And then, accompanied by Tim, he hurried away, and as they walked the inquisitive Englishman proceeded to question Craige in regard to the bouquet girl.

"Your sister, eh?"

"No," the actor answered, shortly.

"Your gal, eh? Well, she ain't bad-looking!" Craige felt a strong impulse to tell the little Englishman that he had better mind his own business, but he refrained.

"Blamed if I shouldn't like such a gal as that myself," Tim continued. "Say! can't you introduce me?"

"See here, young man!" cried the actor, halting suddenly and facing the Englishman with anger flaming in his eyes, "I don't relish your conversation in regard to that young lady, and you'll oblige me by holding your tongue about her. I'm not over-patient, and I don't wish to be annoyed."

"Well, my heyes! who said anything ag'in' her, anyway?" Tim demanded, sullenly. "I thought this was a free country, and a man has got a right to talk, hain't he?"

"You had better keep quiet in regard to that lady unless you want to have trouble with me!" Craige exclaimed, sternly. "She is not one of your class; she don't kick up her heels to an admiring public at fifty cents a head."

"Oho!" you talk as if you didn't like the profession!" growled the Englishman, the two again proceeding on their way.

By the "profession" Tim meant the stage-players.

"Well, I don't, the way things have got to be in the last few years. There was a time when an actor thought himself a little better than a circus-rider or a traveling mountebank, but now the artist who gives the better part of his life to the study of his art is on a par with the gentleman who exhibits the troupe of performing dogs; in fact, the dog-man is the better paid of the two."

"If you're too good, you had better get out of it!" the Englishman sneered.

"I shall, as soon as I can," Craige replied, tersely.

There was very little more conversation between the two, for Tim was smarting over the



check his insolence had received, and he mentally wished that he was big enough to give the stalwart young man a piece of his mind; but, that was a luxury which the physical proportions of Craige denied at the present.

The august Tompkins, a burly, clumsy man, very much given to a lavish display of jewelry, was found at the hotel.

In a confidential, friendly sort of way for him, for Manager Tompkins really regarded himself as a man of note, he drew Craige to one side and asked him if he could do certain things, provided certain events happened, and with a rambling conversation, chiefly consisting of abuse directed against the members of the troupe who he fancied were about to leave him, he managed to detain Craige about half an hour.

Craige said, naturally, that he would do all in his power, and there the matter ended. Much smoke, but no fire.

But the end in view was gained; Craige had been gotten out of the way, so that Avice could exchange a few words with the bouquet-girl.

After the departure of her escort, Frank had walked directly to the house, but at the door she found herself confronted by a tall, handsome girl, who gazed at her with eyes wherein no friendly feeling was written.

## CHAPTER XVII.

### AVISE'S SCHEME.

"You are the bouquet girl?" the unknown said.

Frank was astonished at the question and rather inclined to resent the manner in which it was asked; the keen wit of the girl quickly detected the latent hostility of the speaker, but with a sense beyond her years, she repressed the desire to demand to know by what authority she was questioned, and replied simply:

"I sell bouquets sometimes, if that is what you mean."

"And your name is Frank?"

"Yes."

"You are a rather pretty girl," the blonde queen said, bluntly, "and yet not so bewitchingly beautiful as to be able to take my lover away from me."

Frank was utterly astounded as she listened to this strange sentence, the full meaning of which she did not comprehend, in the least.

"Your lover!" she exclaimed, her black eyes opening wide in amazement.

"Yes, my lover!" the angry, jealous girl repeated, firmly.

"I don't understand what you mean."

"Oh, don't you?" Avice sneered.

"Indeed I do not!" Frank replied, promptly.

"I don't know who you are; I never saw you before, in all my life, and as for your lover, whoever he may be, I am sure I know nothing whatever about him."

"I have the advantage, you see, for I know who you are and all about you."

"I can't see what possible advantage that can be to you or to any one else," Frank retorted, contemptuously.

"Young woman, I have come to save you from a great peril!" declared Avice, abruptly.

"Yes?"

Frank did not feel at all interested; her subtle womanly instinct told her that this handsome girl was no friend to her, but rather a deadly foe, and she was not at all inclined to believe that she intended to serve her.

Avice, naturally quick-witted, saw at once that her words had not produced the impression intended—a fact that sensibly annoyed her.

She was somewhat surprised, too, at the appearance of the bouquet girl; she had expected to find some little, simple creature, whom she could easily twine around her finger, but at the first glance at Frank's pretty, resolute face, she saw that the task she had taken upon herself was likely to prove a difficult one, and that to achieve success she would need all her wits.

"A very great peril indeed threatens you, and although you are a stranger to me, though I took pains to find out all about you, I cannot bear to see you trifled with."

"Trifled with!" exclaimed the bouquet girl, her black eyes glittering, for the phrase strangely offended her.

"Yes, you are a simple, innocent girl, and I should be false to my sex if I permitted you to be blindly led astray without attempting to save you."

A quick, hot blush swept over Frank's pretty face, and angry tears came into her brilliant eyes. She was cut to the quick that the strange girl should dare to talk in such a manner to her.

"No, young woman," the burlesque queen continued, "I can't see you walk blindly into the gulf without stretching out my hand to save you; you shall not be sacrificed if I can help it."

"What do you mean by talking in this way to me?" Frank cried, indignantly. "What have I ever done that you should dare to talk so?"

"Oh, yes, that is always the way!" sneered Avice; "get angry with the friend who is trying to keep you from making a fool of yourself. You poor, silly thing! You are on the

brink of ruin, and yet you despise the hand outstretched to save you."

"Oh, I can take care of myself, thank you!" the girl cried, indignantly.

"Yes, that is what every one thinks until it is too late," retorted the actress. "I came as a friend to warn you, but I perceive already that I shall only have my labor for my pains, for you do not believe me."

"Whence comest the danger?"

"From your own silly self!" Avice cried, harshly. "You are not an ugly girl, but the little beauty you possess will be your ruin. You think that this man means honestly by you, but I tell you, girl, that he is deceiving you, and some day he will tire of your company, and then forsake you as he has forsaken better women than you are."

"You are a bold, forward creature, to dare to say this to me!" Frank cried, heatedly; "and of what man do you speak?"

"Oh, you know well enough," the blonde responded, with bitter accent. "I mean the man who has just left you—this actor, Ronald Craige. He is your lover, is he not?"

"By what right do you ask the question? What does it matter to you whether Mr. Craige is my lover or not?" demanded Frank, with burning cheeks and flashing eyes.

"Oh, not much; if I were like the majority of the girls of to-day, perhaps I shouldn't trouble my head about it at all, only that he is going to be my husband one of these days."

"Your husband!"

For a moment the heart of the bouquet-girl seemed to stand still, and all around her reeled; the very air became murky.

It was only for a moment, though, and then the bold, brave heart of the girl asserted its wonted sway.

Avice had watched the effect produced by her words with a jealous, scornful smile.

One truth she had satisfied herself about—whether Ronald Craige cared for the girl or not, she cared for him.

"She shall give him up, though!" the queen muttered, under her breath.

"Ronald Craige is to be your husband?" Frank asked, in a tone which plainly expressed her doubt, after she had recovered from the effects of the shock produced by the intelligence.

"Yes, and that is the reason why I take the trouble to seek you out and warn you against the dangerous path which you are treading, and which can only lead you to destruction. I love the man, and therefore I pardon him these tricks; you are not the first girl that he has trifled with, but I made up my mind to save you if I could, for I'm getting tired of having miserable, heart-broken girls come crying to me with their stories of how they have been treated by him. Of course you think that it is a great thing for this man to take a fancy to you; you are only a poor girl; you sell bouquets for a living, and I suppose you just about starve from one year to another; you have neither mother nor father; without any relatives, too, if I am rightly informed; no soul in the world to whom you can apply for counsel; there is no brother's friendly hand to prevent you from going to destruction. In your helpless situation the attentions of such a man as Ronald Craige must seem like a bit of heaven brought down to earth for your especial benefit. He is a gentleman, makes plenty of money, so you naturally think, because he dresses well and doesn't seem to have to work hard, although, if the truth were known, you would discover that he gets just enough to keep him alive, and that is all. It would be madness for him to marry a poor girl, and he knows that as well as any one. I suppose that this is a terrible blow to you, but I feel sorry for you and will help you, for I'm rich and don't grudge the money. Come right away with me; don't say anything to anybody, but come; I'll give you money enough to keep you for a year and hide you away somewhere, so that this man will never be able to find you—"

Frank drew herself up proudly and stopped the speech of the other with a gesture of disdain.

"Oh, no, I understand your plan!" she cried; "it must be a fair fight between us. If you can win him from me you are welcome, but I defy you to do it!"

## CHAPTER XVIII.

### THE WORLD'S OPINION.

WITH angry eyes the two girls looked upon each other, the blonde queen flaming with rage at the defiance of the bouquet girl, and the humble flower-seller indignant that such a scheme should be tried upon her.

"Foolish thing! you will not be warned!" the actress cried, almost beside herself with passion.

"And do you think that you can make me believe that you have taken all this trouble simply to do an act of kindness?" Frank exclaimed, contemptuously.

"What other motive, then?"

"I am your rival, and, despairing of succeeding in your designs by fair means, you would

use foul. If you can succeed in getting me out of the way, then you think you can win the man whom you fancy, but I defy you to do it!"

"You my rival!" cried Avice, in supreme contempt; "and in what are you to rival me?"

"And who are you?" Frank retorted. "You are dressed well enough, but fine feathers don't always make fine birds!"

"I am rich enough to give Ronald Craige everything that he can possibly want in this world!" Avice cried, passionately; "and you, low, silly street-girl, you shall not come between us!"

"You hav'n't answered my question yet!" Frank exclaimed, her eyes flashing, and the rich, warm blood flooding her cheeks, all the temper within her frame roused at the insulting words of the other. "Who are you? You say that you have plenty of money, and from the richness of your dress one might think so; but *who are you*, and how did you get your money that you boast of so loudly? I am only a poor girl, but I am a lady, I trust, and I know how to behave myself in any society. I have never done anything in all my life that I have cause to be ashamed of. I get my living by selling flowers in the streets, but I defy any one to say a word against me, for I have always been a good girl. Mr. Craige knows all about me, and he is not a man to be easily deceived. You have money and I have none, but I am a lady and you are not!"

"Why, you insolent little wretch!" Avice cried, in a rage, "I've half a mind to slap your face!"

"And why don't you do it?" Frank cried, undauntedly. "That would most surely prove you to be a perfect lady in every respect. But I know who you are, well enough," she added, in indignant contempt, "and how you get the money that you boast of. I've seen your pictures very often in the windows; you are one of the English blondes—the painted, hair-dyed women who exhibit themselves upon the stage, and expose their persons in the most shameful way! I am only a poor girl, but all the money in the world couldn't hire me to do it! You speak as if there were a great difference between us, and you are right—there is! I have never done anything in all my life that in after years need to call the blush of shame to my cheeks when reminded of it; but you, when you get to be a wife and a mother, won't you be ashamed when some stranger recognizes you, and remarks, perhaps in the very presence of your grown-up sons and daughters, 'Oh, yes, that's Miss'—whatever your name is—'I saw her in the burlesque once; she was not very clever, but she had fine limbs, and was not afraid to display them.'"

Avice recoiled as if she had received a violent blow in the face. Born to the stage, almost, as it were, and brought up to it, never before in all her life had the opinion of the world at large concerning the actress and her vocation been so forcibly presented to her.

It was the old cry, dating from the time of crop-eared Cromwell and his fierce Puritans, "Beware the stage! there is contagion in it!"

We call it bigotry to-day; but the feeling exists, and almost as strong as ever. The actor is still the mountebank—the vagabond—in the opinion of nine-tenths of the world, varnish the matter over as you may.

And Avice, shrewd, keen-witted girl, realized that the voice of the world at large spoke in the angry tones of the bouquet girl. The actress was brave enough, but well knew that she could not hope to take up arms against the opinion of the world.

But even as she shrunk aghast when the angry girl hurled at her the old-time jeer, one consoling thought flashed into her mind.

"But Ronald Craige is also an actor," she exclaimed; "he will not be ruled by this stupid, old-fashioned cant!"

"Question him and see!" Frank replied, quickly. "He will tell you the truth, for, to save his life, he would not condescend to falsehood! You will find that he both hates and despises the stage; the dream that lured him to it is over, and he anxiously waits for the chance to escape from the theater, never to return!"

So far the bouquet girl had had the best of the interview, and Avice was keen enough to perceive that she had gained nothing by seeking the meeting. It was plain that the poor girl, whom she despised as a rival, and yet feared, was neither to be bought nor to be bullied.

The actress drew her cloak around her; she saw that the sooner she terminated the interview now the better.

"You will not be warned?" she said.

"Not by you!" Frank retorted, scornfully.

"Some day, when you wake to shame and misery, you will be apt to remember my words to-night, and then you will be sorry enough that you did not heed me."

"When that time comes, perhaps I shall!"

"It will come, and through this man!"

"When it does, I will believe it!"

"For the last time I make you the offer,"

Avice said, still stubborn in her purpose, although her better judgment told her that she was but wasting time and breath. "I will take



you away from here, send you to some distant city, and provide for your support for a whole year, and in that time you can surely learn some trade by means of which you can easily get a comfortable living. You are mad to refuse such a chance!"

"But I do refuse it, though!" the flower girl exclaimed, spiritedly. "I fully understand why you make the offer; you simply want to get me out of the way. I am not simple enough to fall into the trap."

"Reflect! I shall not make the offer again!"

"You might make it a hundred times and still receive only the one answer!"

Avise gazed at the flower girl for a moment, her face flaming anger, but Frank met the look undauntedly. A brave heart had the bouquet girl, and she was not to be frightened by a look.

"Look well to yourself, young lady," the actress exclaimed, in a bitter tone; "for after this night you will have a remorseless enemy in me! I would be your friend, but since you will not have it so, you must take the consequences."

"I care neither for your friendship nor your enmity," Frank answered, carelessly. "I do not wish the one nor fear the other."

"I shall make trouble for you!" the actress cried, menacingly, turning to depart.

"Take care that you do not get into trouble yourself!" the bouquet girl retorted.

"You shall not have Ronald Craige if it costs me five thousand dollars to separate him from you!" the blonde queen averred, hoarsely, all the evil passions in her nature roused by the failure of her plan.

The bouquet girl laughed; in her mind were thoughts of the fortune of half a million of dollars which now seemed pretty certain to come to her. With that sum at her disposal she could easily laugh to scorn the malice of this bleached-haired actress.

"You shall not take him from me if it costs me ten times five thousand!" Frank replied.

Avise stared at her rival for a moment, but she thought it only an idle boast.

"We shall see," she said, and then hurried away, while Frank entered the house.

And then, from the recesses of the doorway of the next house came the tall, dark figure of a man, and with noiseless steps he followed after the blonde burlesque queen.

## CHAPTER XIX.

### AN ASTOUNDING STATEMENT.

THE chief of the Modocs sat in his office. Captain Jack felt entirely at ease with himself and all the world, for thus far his plans had progressed splendidly. Already, "in my mind's eye, Horatio," he had the fingering of the half a million of dollars left by the old confectioner. All was smooth sailing; he saw no rock ahead, no frowning line of breakers giving timely warning of the dangerous reef beneath. He had carefully prepared the papers necessary to prove the identity of the long-lost heir; had even made a list of the witnesses likely to be of use, and, as he glanced over the names, a satisfied smile played over his expressive face.

"Tip-top ones, all of them," he murmured. "Not a suspicious character among the lot likely to give the thing away!" The lawyer dipped into the slang of the streets once in a while. "It will be as nice and clear a case as I ever had the handling of; every point is covered; not a single weak point in all the testimony, from the birth of the child up to the present time. It's a confounded shame that I have got to give Taxwill such a share of the swag, but I knew that he was too precious sharp not to suspect my little game if I attempted to run the thing through without him. But, as it is now, the scheme must go through. Both of the executors being satisfied in regard to the identity of the heir—for Dodson is as simple as a child and will believe anything we tell him—why, there is no one to contest the case, for, legally, I shall make it so strong that the proper officers will pass it at once."

And then the wily lawyer fell into a deep train of thought.

"A quarter of the sum only to me for all my trouble," he muttered at last, and then he shook his head in a manner which plainly betrayed that he was not at all satisfied. "It is not enough! Taxwill gets the same amount merely for shutting his eyes and letting the matter go through without opposition. I must have more, but how?"

The lawyer closed his eyes reflectively for a moment, a fashion he had when engaged in studying out some abstruse puzzle.

"I have it!" he cried, suddenly unclosing his eyes and bringing down his much-bejeweled hand with a vigorous slap upon his knee. "First, to get everything in proper order and then make propositions to the girl. Wait until the bright vista opens fairly before her and the moment arrives when my hand can toss the half a million into her lap, or else tumble her back to

the gutter from whence she sprung, then I'll talk to her. She will accept, sure! Indeed, she would be mad to refuse! It's something of a sacrifice for me," and the lawyer surveyed with great complacency his handsome face and figure in the glass, "but for the sake of the money I'll swallow the pill. After a time, and I get things fairly in my hands, if the dose gets too strong—why, I can easily get rid of it."

At this point the meditations of the lawyer were suddenly interrupted.

There were two ground-glass doors to the office, one at each end of the room. The one nearest the stairs bore the sign, "Leipper and Leipper," and the other was ornamented with the inscription of "Benarding and Britman, Counselors and Attorneys at Law." Captain Jack was not only "Leipper and Leipper," but he was also "Benarding and Britman." It was handy, sometimes, in particularly ugly cases, to have *nom de plumes*, especially if the affairs happened to get into the newspapers, as they sometimes did.

The door usually used by visitors, being the one nearest the stairs, although furthest from the elevator, opened suddenly and a man stuck his head into the apartment—a peculiar head, surmounted by a well-worn felt hat, Alpine style, the pattern so much affected by foreigners of uncertain habits; the face thin, dark, hawk-like.

The man nodded, grinned, displaying long, pointed, white teeth, animal in their shape; then he advanced into the room, first closing the door carefully behind him, and moving with soft and stealthy tread.

Captain Jack took the man's measure at once; he knew the class so well—the broken-down foreigner, teacher, dancing-master, etc., always of noble birth, always very dignified and gentlemanly, always in want of a small sum—"Just a temporary loan, until the delayed remittance"—which, somehow, is always delayed—"arrives."

"Pardon me," exclaimed the man, drawing himself up and executing a stately bow; "if I do not make a mistake, I have the honor to address the famous Leipper and Leipper, the magnificent lawyer."

The man spoke with a strong Italian accent, and the lawyer, an excellent judge of character, looking him carelessly in the face, instantly came to the conclusion that he was as evil-looking a rascal as he had encountered for many a long day.

"Yes, that's my name; what do you want?" the captain asked, not over-politely.

No client, this seedy Italian, but a nuisance to be abated as soon as possible.

"Ah! I was sure of it, the moment my eyes fall on your face they did! Sare, I am proud to your acquaintance make."

And again the stranger bowed.

"Yes, yes; but what do you want?" the lawyer demanded, abruptly, in no humor to be amused by any fooling, no matter how grotesque.

"You will a-pardon me if a chair I take," the man said, sweetly, never taking the slightest notice of the repelling manner of the lawyer; and then, without more ado, he helped himself to one of the cushioned arm-chairs, sat down in it, extended his legs, crossed them comfortably, removed his hat, placed it carefully upon another chair that stood near by, ran his long, tawny, talon-like fingers through his scanty black locks, which curled in crispy little tangles all over his head; then he fixed his glittering, uncertain, snake-like eyes upon the face of the astonished Captain Jack, who mentally set the stranger down as being the coolest rascal he had ever come in contact with.

And this was saying a great deal, when we consider what a vast number of scoundrels the divorce lawyer had had business with since he had pursued the devious path which, to the pettifogger, brings money and notoriety.

"Now, we will a-speak on business," the stranger continued, after he had got comfortably settled. "You are Leipper and Leipper? Yes; goot! You are ze man I seek. You are ze lawyer who drew out ze will of Lorenzo Vendotena?"

Captain Jack stared in astonishment; it was not often that the cool and cautious lawyer was surprised, but he certainly was this time.

The stranger stuck out his tawny left hand, the open palm upward, and then with the forefinger of the other hand he proceeded to mark time, as it were, by tapping one palm gently with the end of the finger as he proceeded.

"You are ze lawyer! It is not necessary for you to a-speak, for I read ze truth in your expressive face. You are ze lawyer who drew out ze last will and testament of Lorenzo Vendotena. He a-died; ze will lives; it is goot! In that will is half a million of dollars, and that half a million of dollars is left to ze granddaughter of ze old man, Francesca, child of Antonio, son of Vendotena. Am I not a-right, ha?"

"Yes; what you have stated is quite correct," Leipper replied, unable for the life of him to guess what the fellow was driving at.

He was surprised that he knew anything at

all about the will; still, as the particulars had been published in the daily journals, right after the old man's death, there was nothing wonderful about the facts being known; only it was odd that a stranger, who could not have any possible interest in the matter, should trouble his head about the affair at all.

"Vendotena to his fathers go some long time now, hey? and you look high, low, up and down ze earth, and nowhere can you find ze heir. Tranquillize your mind, my goot friend, and I bring her to you," the Italian exclaimed, with stately dignity.

"The deuce you do!" Captain Jack exclaimed, rather startled by the speech.

The Italian smiled, rapped his right forefinger thrice in the open palm of his other hand.

"Aha! behold in me a man who always keeps his words. What I say I do, I do, *diavolo!* Ten thousand devils in my path would not turn me from ze way one leetle inch; that is the man I am! You behold me!" and the Italian leaned back in his chair as if to invite the inspection.

The lawyer was a little mystified; as yet he had not penetrated the game of the other.

"Excuse the question, but what reason have you to take any interest in this Vendotena affair, at all?" Leipper questioned.

In a single bound the man was on his feet, gesticulating wildly.

"Can you not a-guess? Look! behold!" he cried. "I am ze farder of ze heir—I am Antonio Vendotena!"

## CHAPTER XX.

### DIAMOND CUT DIAMOND.

THE murder was out now, and Captain Jack saw at once what the man was up to.

"Oh! you are Antonio Vendotena, eh?"

"I am my farder's son!" cried the Italian, quickly; "can you not a-see it in my face? When you a-look at me does not Lorenzo Vendotena rise before you?"

The lawyer favored the man with a searching glance, and the Italian, folding his arms across his breast, drew himself up with dignity as if to invite the inspection.

"Well, you do look something like the old man," Leipper admitted, carelessly, as if the resemblance was a matter of small moment.

"Aha! you do not doubt that I am my farder's son?" cried the Italian in triumph.

"Oh, small doubt of that!"

"And that my farder was Lorenzo Vendotena?"

"Well, as to that, I am not so sure."

"And you admit ze resemblance, sare?"

"Oh, you Italians all look like one another; there's a sort of family resemblance between all of you," the lawyer replied, carelessly.

The man was disappointed and he plainly betrayed it in the restless glances of his sunken eyes. He had expected to produce a great impression when he had proclaimed himself to be the almost forgotten Antonio, who had been lost to sight for so many years, but the lawyer didn't seem to heed the matter at all.

"You doubt, eh, sare? You do not think that I am Antonio Vendotena?"

"Well, the fact is, old fellow, I don't trouble my head about the matter at all," Captain Jack replied in the most matter-of-fact tone. "I am not at all interested."

"But you have a-charge of the estate—of the half a million of dollars!" the Italian cried, anxiously.

"No, not exactly; the executors have charge of the estate, but I am their legal adviser though."

"Then why are you not interested in me?" the man queried. "Understand I cannot!"

"Simply because you are not at all interested in the matter, even if you are Antonio Vendotena, and in regard to that fact I have considerable doubt, although the matter doesn't possess interest enough for me to trouble my head about it, one way or the other. If you are Antonio Vendotena you know the terms of the will well enough, and must certainly understand that you can have no possible interest in this half-million of dollars."

"My child—she is under age—I am her legal guardian; you comprehend, eh?" and the eyes of the man sparkled as he spoke; he thought the point a strong one.

"Oh, no, she isn't!" the lawyer exclaimed. "She is eighteen, and considering that you deserted her when she was an infant this is rather late in the day to come forward and claim a father's rights; there isn't a court in the country that would admit your claim."

"Let us talk togedder!" said the Italian, soothingly, and with an expression of great cunning written upon his face; then he resumed his chair and pulled it up close to the lawyer.

"To me listen awhile," he continued; "you are a man of ze world, goot! So am I! Yesterday I was not born, you comprehend? Goot! You have no interest in me, but in my child you have much interest—that is true, hey?"

The lawyer nodded.



"Goot! Oh, we shall understand each other; that child—my dear daughter, I will find her for you, you comprehend?"

Again the lawyer nodded; Captain Jack fully believed in the truth of the old adage, "Give a dog rope enough and he will hang himself," and he wasn't the man to interrupt the Italian in the development of his plans.

"What better witness to prove the identity of ze child can you have than ze loving farder, eh?"

"Yes, but suppose I have found the heir already?"

"So much ze better!" cried the adventurer, with a true Latin shrug of the shoulders; "that will save me trouble."

"And you can identify the heir I present without any trouble, eh?"

"What can deceive a farder's eyes? *Diavolo!* I should pick my child out of ten thousand!"

"Even if you had never seen her before, provided that you were told in advance which was the right one, eh?" exclaimed Captain Jack, laughing.

The Italian grinned and winked mysteriously. In his heart he was delighted; he fancied that he was about to make his point, after all, but he little knew the cruel nature of this Modoc of the law who delighted, tiger-like, to play with his victims before administering the death-stroke.

"Aha! did I not a-tell you that we should understand each other?" the foreigner cried, highly delighted.

"Of course for such a service you expect something?"

"Am I not human? Is a farder's feelings worth nothing?" the Italian demanded.

"About how much?"

"Oh, I will be moderate—to grasp is not my nature—say one hundred thousand dollairs!"

The lawyer indulged in a prolonged whistle.

"Aha! you think it too much, eh?" the man cried, anxiously. "Consider a farder's feelings! By rights it should *all* be mine."

"Oh, no, you misunderstand me," the lawyer explained, not a shadow of a smile upon his face. "I was amazed at the smallness of your offer."

"Am I not a reasonable man? You accept, eh?" He was anxious.

"Well, I don't know about that."

"Aha!" cried the Italian, starting to his feet again in the peculiar, jerky manner which seemed so natural to him. "If you refuse you turn me from a friend into a foe. I will appear in the a-court; I will say, behold in me, Antonio Vendotena, the farder of ze heir! This girl—bah! she is one grand impostor; I know her not; she is not my child! You lose your case, you comprehend?"

"Yes, if your oath is believed," replied the lawyer, coolly. "But, how do you know I haven't got the heir? how do you know that I can't back up her claim with proofs so strong that even your declaration couldn't shake them, admitting that you are the man you claim to be?"

The Italian laughed a low, "fiendish" laugh such as the representative of the Evil One in the opera generally indulges in—and then he bounced down into the chair again, and as he spoke gesticulated wildly with his skinny forefinger.

"I am not a child, Signor Lawyer!" he cried, with true Southern vehemence. "Bah! I am a man well in years! Some time in this world have I lived and many things have I seen. I comprehend your leetle plan; it is great! it is colossal! but without me it will not work. I know ze leetle girl that you have a-pick out for ze heir; she live a-Baxter street; black eyes, black hairs; they do a-curl like mine, but it will not do. No, no! ze plan will not work without me!"

The lawyer was considerably astonished at the extent of the man's information and began to have a little better opinion of his abilities than he had entertained, but he resolved to learn all the stranger knew.

"Why won't it work?" he questioned.

Again the mocking, fiend-like merriment.

"Aha! you have colossal ideas—grand, superb! but without me worth nothing! I know how you plan as well as if I walk a-with you. Half a million of dollairs! it is a large sum! You advertise for ze heir—she come not; upon ze subject you muse: 'Where is she? If she a-live why she no come?' Then ze idea arrived; you see zis leetle girl; she do a-look like ze mother; there is a strong resemblance; she is an orphan, no farder or modder; she will answer; I present her; say, 'Behold, ladies and gentlemen! this is ze heir to ze half a million of dollairs!' you give her small sum, take all ze rest yourself! Aha! it is grand! but you did not count on ze farder! Behold, I come! I say, 'Ladies and gentlemen, zis is not a-my child!' your house of cards is upset! in ze ruins you are buried!"

"Ah, but what *proof* have you got that she is not the heir?"

The Italian laughed; he felt that he was getting the best of it.

"Oho! when you play with ze cards, do you

ask the man who plays with you, 'Be so kind as to show me your hand, signor?' he cried.

"No, but when he claims that the game is his, before I give up the stakes I make him show his cards!"

"Humph! so strong am I, I show my hand before I play!" the Italian replied, contemptuously. "I will tell you why ze little flower-girl is not Francesco Vendotena. Look at my hair: it is black, so is hers; but she is not a-my child! Oh, no! You finds ze nurse—ze doctair—all that know my baby girl, and they will tell you that ze hair was light—light as beaten gold!"

The door at the further end of the room—Benarding and Britman's door—opening suddenly interrupted the conversation. Both of the men turned, and there, framed in the doorway, was the girl who, like a specter, had appeared to the lawyer in the entryway of the old tenement-house.

An appalling cry came from the lips of the Italian.

"Saints in heaven! It is Decetra!" he exclaimed.

## CHAPTER XXI.

### COMING TO AN UNDERSTANDING.

THOROUGHLY astonished were the two men at the unexpected appearance of the girl in the doorway, and she, on her part, appeared to be surprised.

The Italian, at the first glance, had detected the wonderful resemblance which she bore to the dead Decetra Limowell, the country girl, who had wedded in secret Antonio Vendotena, and Captain Jack, while perceiving also the wonderful resemblance which the face bore to the picture of the mother of the heiress, now in his possession, at the same time was forcibly struck with the likeness which the face bore to the features of another woman, now suddenly recalled to his memory.

Almost involuntarily the words had burst from the lips of the Italian:

"Saints in heaven! it is Decetra!"

The exclamation had seemed to wake the stranger from the stupor into which she had fallen upon beholding the two men. It was quite evident that neither one was a stranger to her.

Quickly she acted; she slammed the door to instantly, but with a common impulse the two men rushed forward toward it. And as they extended their hands to open it they heard the key without, which happened to have been carelessly left on the outside of the door, turn in the lock. The girl, with rare presence of mind, had thus checked pursuit.

"The other door!" the lawyer exclaimed.

They hurried to it, opened it, and rushed out into the entry. No one was there! The woman had disappeared!

"*Diavolo!* she has been too quick for us!" the Italian cried; "but we can overtake her on the stairs."

"More likely to have taken the elevator!" Captain Jack replied; "she could not possibly have got out of sight so soon if she had gone down the stairs!" And with the speech the lawyer rushed to the grated doorway, which afforded an entrance to that modern triumph of ingenuity known as the elevator.

Sure enough, the machine was rapidly descending; already it was at least two stories below.

"Quick, to the stairs!" Captain Jack cried, "although there isn't much chance of overtaking her!"

The odds were decidedly against the success of the attempt, but they tried it nevertheless. Down the stairs they raced at break-neck speed, both men strangely excited. They halted not until they reached the main hall.

The elevator-car was in its accustomed place waiting for customers, but no woman in sight.

The lawyer accosted the youth in charge of the car.

"A woman came down with you just now?"

"Yes," replied the boy, listlessly.

"A girl with a basket on her arm, light hair?"

"Yes, I s'pose so." The lad was so used to conveying a motley crowd of passengers up and down that he rarely troubled his head to look at them and note their personal appearance.

"Which way did she go?" demanded the lawyer, anxiously.

"Dunno," replied the boy.

It was plain that there was no information to be got out of him.

The lawyer took one look at the crowd surging by the door on Broadway, and fully realized how hopeless would be the attempt to pursue the mysterious woman, now that she had fairly escaped from the building.

"She has given us the slip."

"*Diavolo!* yes!" the Italian cried, with a grunt.

"Come up to the office again and we'll finish our talk, and, perhaps, come to an understanding."

The Italian nodded.

By the aid of the elevator, the two speedily resumed their former quarters.

"A mysterious affair!" the lawyer observed, thoughtfully. "The girl, or woman, whatever she is, evidently recognized us."

"And you do not know her?" the Italian asked, shrewdly.

"Well, I can't say that I do, or that I do not," Captain Jack replied, evasively. "The face is familiar to me, and yet it is not. It looks like the picture of Decetra Limowell, which I have, and also reminds me of another person."

"Connected with the Limowell family?"

"Oh, no." It was plain that the remembrance was not a pleasant one, that is, if one could judge from the expression upon the face of the lawyer.

"I told you that ze leetle girl, that you think is ze heir is not; behold! specter-like zis one comes to confirm my words!" the Italian exclaimed in triumph.

The lawyer favored his visitor with a long, searching glance from under his bushy eyebrows.

The thought had suddenly occurred to the Modoc that perhaps this sudden appearance of the light-haired girl was all a cunningly-arranged trick devised by the Italian, and so he determined to probe the matter to the bottom.

"Who do you think the girl is?" he asked, quietly.

"Ze heir!" replied the Italian, promptly. "It is Francesca Vendotena, my child! A farder's eyes cannot be deceived!"

"Well, that ends the little arrangement, then, that you were proposing," the lawyer observed. "Of course now you would not be willing to back up the claim of this other girl whom I believe to be the missing heir."

"Oh, what does it matter to me so long as I get ze money?" the Italian cried, with great frankness. "One girl or ze odder, it does not matter to me at all. You pay me ze hundred thousand dollairs and I will swear that ze odder girl is my child; it is all ze same!"

"Your conscience doesn't trouble you much, does it?"

"Conscience, bah!" exclaimed the Italian in lofty contempt. "What does your great poet say, 'Conscience! it is our coin, we live by parting with it, and he thrives best who has ze most to give.' Such a man am I!"

"This girl is evidently poor; she had a basket on her arm, a peddler," suggested the lawyer, slowly and reflectively.

"Oh, rest you a-tranquil; she will not trouble you!"

"Suppose I don't accept this offer of yours?" Captain Jack demanded abruptly. "Suppose I go ahead my own way without your aid?"

"Aha! then I shall be compelled, my noble friend, to block-ah ze wheels of your game!" was the Italian's menacing response.

"I don't see how you are going to do it."

"Aha! you want me to a-show you my hand again! Behold! I will do it; because it is so strong that you cannot beat me, play as well as you may! Listen tranquil to me then! In ze court you produce ze girl. You say, 'Learned judge, behold this is Francesca Vendotena, ze daughter of Antonio Vendotena, ze heir to ze half a million of dollairs.' Then in ze court I rise; I call aloud; I say, 'It is not so, most noble judge; deceive you this man he will. I speak; I say so; I, Antonio Vendotena, ze farder of ze heir! Most honorable judge, it is all one grand plot! Zis is a girl from ze gutter picked; to ze half a million of dollairs she has no right. Ze heir, my child, is in New York; within ze last year have I seen her. Most noble judge, give me time and I will find her!'"

With outstretched hands suiting the action to the word the Italian had acted out the speech, just for all the world as if he had been in the legal arena.

Captain Jack watched him with a sarcastic smile. A scheme had entered his head by means of which he could easily defeat the Italian's plan, cunning as he thought himself.

"Well, what say you now, eh?" demanded the hawk-faced adventurer. "Come! is it not better be friends with me, to have my aid than to fight with me? Will not ze voice of a farder touch ze heart of ze most noble court and melt it to tenderness, ha?"

"A hundred thousand dollairs is a large sum."

"Not one penny less!" cried the Italian, violently. "Bah! it is moderate! One hundred thousand dollairs out of half a million! It is a flea-bite!"

"I am not alone in this matter. I must consult another party—if you could say fifty thousand now—"

"No, no, no!" cried the adventurer, vehemently; "not a copper less! I will not have it!"

"Come here to-morrow, at this time, and I'll have the other party here; but the sum is too large—"

"Oh, let me a-talk to him; he will agree!" the Italian confidently protested.

A few more words of small import and the interview ended.



## CHAPTER XXII.

## THE PRIVATE INQUIRY OFFICE.

On John street between Nassau and William, in the great city of New York, stands a modest-looking three-story brick house—a dwelling of ancient date, erected in the days when trade centered around Bowling Green and the nabobs of the town lived in John and the adjoining streets.

At that time the Bowery was a cow-walk, and the Collect Pond, where the Tombs is now situated, was pretty well out of town.

Naught but the heavy moldings that ornament the walls now remain to tell of the ancient glories of this once sumptuous abode.

Stores now occupy the first floors, and the rooms above are rented out for offices.

Before the directory sign of No. 52, the house we have described, a female form was standing.

A plainly attired woman, but still very neatly dressed; a heavy veil concealed her features, yet, in spite of this half-disguise one could see that she was young and pretty, with great dark eyes and light yellow hair.

A miscellaneous lot of people occupied offices in No. 52. There were artists, wood-engravers, pocketbook manufacturers, stencil-plate makers, obscure publishers of still more obscure journals, and one modest tin sign bore the inscription:

"PRIVATE INQUIRY OFFICE.  
JEHIAL PENDALMOCK."

And upon this sign the eyes of the female rested.

"What is a private inquiry office?" we fancy we hear our reader remark.

The explanation is easy. The term is an imported one from bustling, crowded London, Britain's capital—a recent transplant, but one that bids fair to flourish among us, for the climate is a congenial one.

The Private Inquiry Office is simply a private detective under a more business-like name.

Many men occupy responsible positions in mercantile houses where vast opportunities for dishonesty exist; many bank officers and trusted officials of various important enterprises are liable to be led into temptation.

And when any man holding one of these important positions excites suspicion by his manner of living, or by any other form of extravagance and dishonesty, the employer at once applies to a Private Inquiry Office. For a certain sum, more or less as the case may be, a private detective is detailed to watch the suspected one, day and night; and this vigilant watch soon detects whether the man is honest or not.

In delicate family matters, too, the Private Inquiry Office is invaluable, for many affairs are quietly settled, instead of causing utter ruin to all concerned by having them dragged into an open court.

The lady noted the number of the Private Inquiry Office, and then proceeded up-stairs to the second story, where, in a small front room, the office was situated.

The lady knocked, was bidden to enter, and turning the handle of the door, found herself in the presence of Jehial Pendalmoock, the chief of this semi-secret bureau.

The private detective was a short, thick-set man, with a bushy brown beard and a pleasant face, wherein shone a pair of shrewd gray eyes. He was well in years, and possessed that peculiar manner which wins the good opinion of a stranger at a glance.

The room was plainly furnished, a stove, a desk, a sofa and three or four chairs.

The detective was perusing one of the afternoon journals, but rose at once when he perceived that his visitor was a lady and offered her a chair.

"You are the head of this office?" the lady asked, evidently a little embarrassed by the novelty of the situation.

"Yes, ma'am." The detective was quite accustomed to receive lady visitors. Many a jealous wife had sought his aid, anxious to detect and punish a recreant husband.

"I have a little business which I wish you to attend to for me; what are your terms?"

"It depends entirely upon the nature of the business, ma'am, and the trouble it gives me. My fees range all the way from five dollars per day upward, and my expenses besides."

The lady drew a legal-looking paper from her pocket and handed it to the detective.

"You perceive what that document is?"

"Yes, ma'am." The detective examined it at a glance. "A decree of divorce, James Ronnells from Pauline Montgomery, got in an Iowa court; humph! one of those suspicious documents! It may be all right, and then again it may not be worth the paper it is written on." The detective then glanced at the indorsement upon the back. "Bernarding and Britman. Oh! I know that party!"

"Are they a responsible firm?"

"Well, ma'am, to tell the honest truth, there is no such firm."

"No?"

"No such firm," the detective repeated, with a quiet laugh. "They have an office on Broadway, and they do a good deal of advertising in

the newspapers. Perhaps you may have noticed their advertisements, 'Divorces procured without fail in any court and from any cause. No money required in advance.' That's the way they put out. Now, if I were a married man, and fancied that I had cause to be dissatisfied with my partner, and, attracted by their advertisement, should call upon Bernarding and Britman, I should never be able to find them in. The fact is, ma'am, you see, I'm not the kind of client they want; but if some simple country farmer or mechanic should call, with an eye to business, a gentleman, elegantly dressed, and with plenty of diamonds, would receive the party, explain that the members of the firm were out just then, but that he could attend to the business in their absence. The client tells his story, the gentleman makes memorandums of the important points, assures the party that there is no doubt that the thing can be put through, explains that Bernarding and Britman do not demand any fee in advance, but that there are certain legal expenses that must be met—Bernarding and Britman will wait for their pay until the case is settled—and then the gentleman strikes the victim for ten, twenty, or thirty dollars, just according to what he thinks he will stand. The countryman pays over the money and departs, thinking that the thing is going to be settled off-hand. In a month or two he gets a note, if he doesn't get anxious or call in the mean time, stating that there are some more legal expenses to be met, and that they must have twenty-five dollars more. Well, this sort of thing is repeated as long as the victim will stand it; and finally, when either the patience or money of the party is exhausted, just as the case may be, and he says that he can't advance any more money until the thing is settled, then, if the party has any good grounds for a divorce, they get it, and inform him that the decree is in their hands, and that when they receive a certain sum of money they will forward the document; but if the case is a lost one, and they can't get a legal divorce, even in some of those far Western States where the laws are loosely framed—they, if the party is poor, and they think they have got all the money he has—throw the matter up entirely, tell the man he has no grounds for a divorce, and wash their hands of the thing; but if he is still willing to pay, they get a bogus decree from some little trumpery court out in the Salt Lake region, perhaps—a paper of no legal value whatever. And now comes the point of the Bernarding and Britman game. Suppose an indignant victim comes in to get his money back, he finds the same smooth-tongued gentleman who received it, but that party has entirely forgotten him, and knows absolutely nothing whatever about the matter. If he took the money, which he doubts, as he doesn't remember, he merely turned it over to Bernarding and Britman, and they are the parties to be seen. Of course, they can't be found, and if the man goes to an honest lawyer and tells his story, he is recommended to let the matter go, as any legal recovery is impossible, costing more than it would come to."

"And what is the name of the person whom one would see calling upon this firm?"

"Jack Leipper, the shrewdest and most unscrupulous lawyer that there is to-day in New York."

"I wish to find out all about this James Ronnells—who he is, where he is now."

"Oh, that will be easy enough."

"And, furthermore, I wish information in regard to a child brought to the village of Long Branch by a colored woman, one Elizabeth Johnson, commonly called Brown Betty, about seventeen years ago."

The detective jotted down the name in his memorandum-book.

"What name did the child bear?"

"I do not know what the colored woman called the child, but the man who brought her up called her Frances Blakely."

Again the detective made an entry in his memorandum-book.

"Brown Betty lives on the road leading from Long Branch to Branchburg; any of the inhabitants there will be able to point out the house to you. You require money, I presume?"

"Well, a slight advance for expenses will be acceptable. I don't think that this will be a very costly job."

The lady counted out twenty dollars into the detective's hand, and then took her departure, first making an appointment for that day week.

Twenty minutes later the detective walked into Captain Jack's office.

## CHAPTER XXIII.

## AFTER INFORMATION.

CAPTAIN JACK was busy with his papers, but looked up as the detective entered.

The head of the Private Inquiry Office was well known to the lawyer, as he had had business dealings with him, but there was no love lost between the two, as the detective in two or three cases had succeeded in bothering the lawyer's plans considerably.

But Leipper always received either friend or foe with a smiling face, and therefore he greeted the burly detective quite cordially.

"How are you? Help yourself to a chair. Warm, isn't it?"

"Yes, quite warm."

The detective seated himself comfortably in an arm-chair and prepared for action.

"What's up?" Captain Jack questioned.

He understood that this was no mere visit of ceremony, but that the detective had come on business.

"I want to get a little information from you."

"Certainly; happy to oblige you; what is it?" and the lawyer, wheeling around in his chair, faced the detective with a pleasant smile upon his handsome face.

The detective took out his memorandum-book in the peculiar, methodical way so natural to him, opened it and glanced at one of the pages.

"I want you to give me the correct address of Mr. James Ronnells."

The lawyer was playing carelessly with a little ivory paper-knife, but as the name reached his ears, with a single convulsive movement the strong hands snapped the fragile toy in twain.

The detective, with his nose down in the memorandum-book—he was rather short-sighted, or pretended to be, so his detractors said—apparently was not watching the face of the lawyer, but in reality not the slightest expression of the features escaped him.

And over the expressive face of the lawyer a look of blank astonishment had rapidly passed. It was but momentary, though; in a second he had recovered his composure.

"James Ronnells," he said, slowly and reflectively. "James Ronnells—I don't think that I know any one by that name."

"Quite sure?" Pendalmoock asked, in his quiet way; and the lawyer, well acquainted with the detective's manner, understood at once that Pendalmoock knew that he was not speaking the truth.

"Well, yes; but I say!" exclaimed the lawyer, rapidly, "will you allow me to ask you a few questions?"

"Of course."

"Why do you wish to know anything about this James Ronnells? Do you 'want' him for anything?"

The cant saying of the detective officer when he lays the hand of power upon the shoulder of the criminal is:

"You're wanted, my man!"

"Oh, no; nothing of that kind, at all!" Pendalmoock hastened to explain. "A party came to my office, left the name, and desired me to procure any information I could in regard to the party."

"And was my name mentioned in the matter?" asked Captain Jack, apparently very much astonished.

"Oh, no."

"Why, then, do you come to me in regard to the man?"

"Because I know that you know something about him," the detective answered, bluntly, much to the astonishment of the lawyer.

"Why, Pendalmoock, you're a perfect jewel of a detective!" Captain Jack declared, forcing a laugh, but it was quite plain that the affair was far more likely calculated to give him matter for uneasiness than cause for merriment. "I suppose it is of no use for me to deny all knowledge of this man."

"Not the slightest use, Mr. Leipper, for I know you do know something about him, or rather that you did know something. I speak more correctly, perhaps, to use the past tense," the detective remarked, in his cool, quiet way.

A peculiar expression shot across the face of the lawyer; it did not escape the sharp eyes of the detective, but for the life of him he couldn't detect what caused it or what it purported. For once the keen wits of the acute bloodhound of the law were at fault.

"See, Pendalmoock, you place me in a peculiar situation," he said, abruptly, and apparently with great frankness. "This man may be a client of mine, and how can I tell, if I give you his address—supposing I have it—that I shall not be doing him a mischief?"

The detective shook his head. It was a knotty point.

"Now I know you to be a man of your word," the lawyer continued, "and if you will give me a pledge that, if I am able to give you any information, it shall not result in mischief to him, why then I will overhaul my memory in regard to this Mr. James Ronnells."

Again Pendalmoock shook his head.

"You can't give the pledge, eh?" and the lawyer appeared to be strangely interested, considering that he had at first denied all knowledge of the man.

"I can't give you the pledge with a free conscience, to be honest with you," the detective replied, "because I don't know anything about it."

"You don't?"

"No, honest! I haven't the remotest idea why the information is wanted."



"That's strange," the lawyer observed, contracting his bushy eyebrows.

"A certain party came to my office, gave me the name of James Ronnells and desired me to find out all I could about him, and that's all I know about it."

The lawyer cast his eyes down to the floor and remained silent for a few moments, evidently in deep thought.

"I don't understand this matter, at all," he said at last, after quite a long pause. "I suppose it is of no use to ask who the person was?"

"To betray one of my patrons would ruin my business," the detective quietly rejoined.

"If Ronnells is the man I think he is, he would be apt to give a trifle to know who it is that is so anxious about him," Captain Jack suggested, carelessly.

Jehial understood the hint, but he was the soul of honor where a client was concerned, so he quietly shook his head.

"You can't see it?"

"Couldn't do it, you know," Pendalmock replied.

"Well, I can't give you any information about the party," Captain Jack announced, in an off-hand, careless way. "except that I have a vague remembrance of such a man, and that I transacted some business for him; what it was I don't remember, but I don't think it amounted to much."

"You can't give the address, then?" and the detective rose as he spoke.

"No, but if I knew what he was wanted for—if the object of the inquiry was revealed to me, it is possible I might be able to obtain some information in regard to the matter."

"I'll see what the party says about it," and the detective retreated to the door.

"By the way!" cried the lawyer, abruptly, halting Pendalmock with his hand on the door-knob. "Supposing that you don't succeed in getting any information in regard to this Mr. Ronnells—and I greatly doubt your being able to obtain any—and you get through with the party who wishes to prosecute the search, I suppose you would have no objection to taking a retaining fee from me to find out *why* this party wants Mr. Ronnells?"

"Oh, no; not the least objection," the detective replied, readily. "When I get through with the party, I am entirely at your service."

"All right; come round and let me know."

The detective nodded and departed.

"Well," he mused, descending the stairs slowly, "this affair looked all plain and straightforward, but it is quite evident, now, that it is going to give me some trouble. I never saw Leipper taken so by surprise before, for he is about as cool a hand as I know of, anywhere, but he snapped that paper-knife as though it was made of pasteboard. There's something beneath the surface in all this, and I am beginning to get interested. This Ronnells is a valuable client, or Leipper would never have betrayed so much interest in the matter. I wonder if the lady is the party from whom the divorce was obtained? He don't think I will be able to procure any information in regard to the party, eh?" and the detective laughed quietly to himself. "Well, well, we can tell that better after I have been at work on the case for a week or so. I must try what effect a five-dollar bill will have upon Mr. Leipper's office-boy; these lads have sharp eyes and ears, sometimes."

The bloodhound was eager on the scent!

#### CHAPTER XXIV.

##### A COOL PROPOSAL.

AFTER parting with the bouquet girl, Avise had hurried along, her blood at fever-heat; her plan had failed; she had been repulsed with scorn and contempt.

"The little beggar! to dare to bandy words with me!" she exclaimed, almost ready to cry with rage. "And what can Craige possibly see in that miserable little creature to admire? A little, sallow-faced thing! and with impudence enough for a dozen! I ought to have slapped her face well, the little hussy!"

The Queen of the Blondes walked rapidly down Grand street toward Broadway.

Close behind her came the tall, dark man with stealthy tread, and as the enraged and baffled girl turned into New York's great artery, now dark and almost deserted, as it usually is at such an hour on Sunday evening, the man improved the opportunity to step forward and address her.

"Good-evening, mademoiselle," he said, and the strong foreign accent, as well as the peculiar tone of the voice, at once betrayed to the quick ears of the actress that it was the seedy foreigner who had sought an interview with her, a few days before, at her hotel.

Avise drew herself up in stately dignity and glanced quickly around her.

In truth a nervous woman would have been alarmed, for the street was dark and almost deserted; but women of the stage are not generally timid. Obligated from the nature of their vocation to return from the theater at a late hour, often unattended, they get used to the solitude of the midnight streets.

The Italian comprehended the meaning of the glance in an instant, and hastened to reassure the lady.

"Alarm yourself do not!" he exclaimed. "Your humble slave, which am I, loves ze very ground you walk over with your magnificent feet! Protect you I would with my life from all danger," and he bowed obsequiously as he concluded the speech.

"Well, sir, what do you want?" Avise demanded.

"To your hotel you will proceed now?" the Italian asked, with another low bow.

"Yes."

"Mademoiselle, permit your humble slave the distinguished honor of accompanying your steps to ze hotel."

"Thank you, but I don't desire any company," the actress replied, haughtily.

"Ah, mademoiselle, but I have something very important to say to you; as we walk along, my plans I can unfold; you comprehend, eh?"

"Oh, you're wasting your time, sir; you can have nothing to say to me that I care to hear!" was Avise's impatient response. She was in no mood to listen to what at some other time might have amused her. "If it is money that you are after, spare yourself the trouble of talking; here's a dollar for you; so get out!"

The actress opened her purse and tendered a bank-note.

With a stately bow the Italian declined the gift, although it must be recorded that his eyes glared hungrily as he looked upon the bit of paper which represented a good dollar.

"No, mademoiselle, no; it is not your money I seek!" he returned, with dignity. "I do not come to beg. It is to do you a service that I seek you this night!"

The Italian had one strange peculiarity: sometimes he spoke extremely good English, with hardly a trace of a foreign accent, and then again in his discourse smacked strongly of the foreigner.

"You do me a service?" asked Avise, evidently doubtful of the man.

"Si, signora!" replied he, promptly. "Listen to a-me. Concealed in ze next doorway was I to-night; my ears did hear all that passed between you and that young woman."

The actress crimsoned for a moment from neck to temples, more through anger than from shame, though.

"Every word did I hear, and when that base child of ze gutter revile you, bright, beautiful star! ze blood boil in my veins! But I can serve you. Be you pleased to walk along and I will explain."

Avise did so, more for the sake of getting rid of the fellow than from any thought that he could be of any service to her.

"Listen, be tranquil, and you will a-comprehend me," he began, marching along by the side of the tall, beautiful girl, and like a gigantic cat purring in her ear. "Zis girl! ah! she is an imp of Satan!" he cried, with an expression of well-assumed horror upon his face. "She has ensnared that noble young man, his wits are a-tangled up. I have heard many conversations between them. In that house I live; it is not grand—not like my palace by ze blue waters of Napoli, ah! but what can I do, crushed a-down by ze heel of iron fortune, you comprehend?"

"Yes."

Avise was burning with eagerness to hear of the interviews between the two.

"In his true heart he cares not for her," the Italian explained, and the words fell on ears quick to drink in the meaning, "but she has entrapped him. He has given his word—oh! he is a noble young man! His word he would a-keep although the sky fall! But if she were away taken, he would be free; his word released, he would be your slave!"

Avise caught eagerly at the idea, and a hard, strange look came over her fair young face.

She was mad with love—fierce with love's passion, and to accomplish her desires few obstacles in this world were too great for her to surmount.

"Take her away—what do you mean?" the actress asked, in a low, hard voice, strangely harsh for her silver throat.

"Exactly what I say; in riddles I do not speak!" the Italian replied, in the most matter-of-fact way. "Away she must be taken; the spell removed, ze noble young man will be all your own."

"You do not mean to kill her?" Avise asked, in a whisper, her face growing deadly pale at the horrible idea.

"Oh no, there is no need of *that*," the Italian replied, lightly. "Although, were there no other way, for *your* sake, my child, I would not hesitate for a moment. Bah! what is her miserable life compared to your happiness?"

"Oh, no; not, *not* that!" the actress cried, with a shudder.

"Rest yourself tranquil, my child, ze matter can be easily arranged. Ze girl can be carried off. There is a friend of mine, a noble gentleman, although, like myself, he and hard fortune have shaken hand lately very hard, but he is a noble youth; of the best blood of fair

Italy he comes; my friend—my brother, ze Colonel Anselmo del Frascati. Glance over your shoulder, signora, and you will behold him."

The actress did so, and beheld a fat, greasy and decidedly seedy Italian jogging along with downcast head, about half a block behind them.

"You behold! a noble youth!" the Italian continued; "with love he does be consumed for that young girl; he hangs upon her footsteps and grows thin with sighs of love! It is Heaven's mercy to bring them together. All I need is ze money for ze enterprise. We carry ze girl off! Bah! it is as easy as turning over your hand! In New York I know plenty men—countrymen of mine—who will be glad to earn five dollars and never question what is the job. Ze street is lonely, ze hall very dark; we wait for her some night inside ze hall, and have a carriage a leetle way down ze street. When she come in ze entry we seize her; put ze leetle cloth with ze medicine to her nose, her senses swim and she faint. Then we carry her to ze carriage and we drive off, nice as can be. Ze bridegroom, my noble friend, ze colonel, is ready, ze priest waiting—I know a man who will perform ze ceremony and never trouble his head about questions, provided he is well paid for it. She become ze wife of my friend, and her spell over your lover is broken."

It was in truth a diabolical plan, but so mad with passion was the willful blonde that she caught eagerly at the idea.

"But if she escapes afterward?" she asked.

"Will Mistair Craige want ze wife of another man, eh?" the Italian asked, with a fiendish grin.

A fearful fate indeed they had planned for the bouquet girl.

"How much money do you want?"

"A hundred dollars will be enough now; perhaps I shall not need any more."

Avise gave him the money at once.

"Anything to rid me of that girl!" she cried, in desperation.

#### CHAPTER XXV.

##### A LEAF FROM HISTORY.

BY the time that the desperate, love-stricken actress and the reckless Italian adventurer had arrived at an understanding, they were pretty near to the hotel which the Queen of the Blondes honored with her presence.

With an imperious gesture Avise dismissed the adventurer.

"You need not accompany me further," she said; "we understand each other now. If you need more money come for it, and as an incentive to successful action I hereby promise you that within an hour after the marriage of this girl to your friend I will make you a present of five hundred dollars."

The girl was liberal; but what was money to her? She was making a thousand dollars a week and never dreamed that the time could come when her gains would be less.

"Oh, rely upon me, signora!" the Italian replied, promptly. "Within a week, at the most, you shall rest tranquil. Believe me, I know what I a-speak."

Avise hurried on, leaving the adventurer standing upon the corner, waiting for his seedy friend to come up.

A smile of satisfaction played around the thin lips of the Italian as he watched the graceful figure of the actress hurrying along in the gloom.

"She is superb!" he murmured. "Her mother was a grand woman, but she no hold a candle to zis girl! I have made my point! Zis lawyer, bah! imbecile! he wants time to reflect! Oh, no! I understand him perfectly. I rest tranquil. He wants time to see if he cannot beat me in some way. Let him go on; I am prepared. In strategy I am Napoleonic!"

The approach of the fat Italian cut short the meditations of the scheming rogue.

"Aha! well?" grunted the noble colonel, his little eyes gazing anxiously after the actress.

"My friend, I have succeeded!" the adventurer responded to the interrogation. "Fifty dollairs have I received from her, and when you are married to ze girl I am to have a hundred more."

The fat rogue shook his head.

"It is not enough, I am afraid."

"Why not enough? It is a great plenty."

"We shall need a coach to carry her off; a man to drive—"

"Oh, no!" the tall Italian cried, quickly.

"You must drive ze coach. *Diavolo!* do we need a dozen? No; you will drive ze coach, I will attend to ze girl. We two will be all; there is nothing to pay but for ze coach."

The other grunted assent.

"To-morrow I am to see ze lawyer, again; after ze interview is over, I can tell when to strike ze blow. If I do not a-miss my guess ze time will soon come. We will go home, now, *allons.*"

And chatting together, coolly arranging the details of the plan as if the carrying off of a young and helpless girl was a common, everyday affair, the two adventurers proceeded down Broadway.



So busy were they in their conversation, so intent upon the scheme which was, if successful, to bring enormous wealth to them, that neither one of the two noticed, in passing, a couple of swarthy-faced, poorly-dressed men standing, engaged in conversation, in a doorway.

The men were partly concealed in the shadow of the doorway, not intentionally seeking to avoid observation though, but had merely stepped aside from the general promenade to enjoy their conversation without interruption.

The two conspirators, swaggering along in the full glare of the street lights, the tall exile busily engaged with outstretched finger in explaining to the other how certain they were of success in the scheme to forever imbitter a young girl's life, could hardly help attracting the notice of the two men in the door's shadow.

And as the brace of rascals passed, a single sentence coming from the lips of the tall adventurer fell distinctly upon the ears of the two within the doorway.

"*Diavolo!* I tell you we cannot fail! the idea is grand! it is Napoleonic! A half a million of dollars! aha! we can return to Italy and live like princes!" and the two passed on; the listeners heard no more.

But one of them had heard quite enough. With a violent movement he grasped the other by the arm.

"Oh, saints in heaven! fortune is good to me at last!" he cried.

The speaker was a stout, brawny fellow, well on in years, as his grizzled beard and the sprinkling of silver hairs among his otherwise black and curling locks betrayed. His companion was younger and more slender.

"What is the matter, Pietro?" the second man asked, astonished at the manner and words of the other. Both men spoke in Italian, and from the purity of their accent, it was plain that they were men of education.

"That man!" he cried, with angry gesture, but in suppressed tones, pointing after the brace of plotting knaves.

"Which one?"

"The tall one—the fiend in face and heart!"

"Well, what of him?"

"For seventeen years have I sought him—the miserable villain—but all in vain!"

"Is that possible?" the other cried, in amazement.

"Yes; seventeen years ago, in Naples, he ruined all my life. It's a long story and a bitter one, Tomaso, my friend!" and the speaker ground his teeth in rage.

"Why, Pietro, I never heard you speak of this matter before."

"The Vilarni are a silent race; they bear and suffer without a cry. You know that I was a patriot at home and suffered for my opinions."

"Yes."

"That man is the cause of all!"

"What, Castiglioni?"

"Aha! you know him!" the swarthy Neapolitan cried, eagerly.

"Yes, he lodges in the same house with me."

"Aha! no need to track him to-night, then, since I know where to find him to-morrow. And how calls he himself?"

"Phillipe de Castiglione. And he once wronged you?"

"Yes, most foully!" the other replied, bitterly; "and by the blood of all the saints, I swear, my vengeance shall be as fearful and as complete as the ruin which he wrought!"

"You excite my curiosity; explain."

"You know the brotherhood in the old land to which we both belonged?"

"The Carbonari? yes!"

"You were at Milan, I at Naples; you remember how, seventeen years ago, all Italy, that still felt the weight of the tyrant's foot, was ripening to revolt. In Naples our brotherhood was very strong. At that time I was divided between two passions—a desire to free my native land and love for a fair girl, the daughter of a goldsmith whose shop was in the Grand Square. The goldsmith himself, a worthy man, Alphonso Cellini, was one of the chiefs of our brotherhood; his daughter looked with favor on me, and all seemed bright and fair. Then to Naples came a messenger from the Grand Circle of our brotherhood at Paris; he found shelter in Cellini's house; he was a tall, dashy fellow, a man of wealth, it was said, who, for the sake of freeing Italy, had resolved to sacrifice everything. Somehow I took a dislike to the man, at first sight, and never trusted him; but Cellini, honest soul, always accepted men at their own estimate, and his daughter, too, my heart's idol, seemed strangely interested in this fluent stranger. I suspected that he was trying to displace me, but I resolved to bide my time, although ever on my guard against a blow from the malice of this French Italian, for I could plainly see that he hated me. The blow came at last, but in a different manner from what I had expected. There was a traitor in our brotherhood, and we were all denounced to the police—the goldsmith alone excepted. For six long months I languished in a dungeon, a miserable hole not fit even for a dog; then came the hour when

the powers of Europe bade Italy rise and take its place once again among the nations of the earth. From my dark cell I came forth into the world. I found that Cellini was dead, his daughter had married the stranger; he had robbed her of the wealth left by her father and had deserted her. I found her dying of a broken heart, and with her latest breath she revealed to me that the traitor who had betrayed us was her husband—this man who has just passed."

## CHAPTER XXVI.

### ENTRAPPED.

PROMPTLY on the day appointed the Italian walked down Broadway to the lawyer's office. A peculiar look of distrust was upon his dark face; he was not at all easy in his mind; he did not put complete confidence in the lawyer and was very much inclined to think that Captain Jack would overreach him if he possibly could.

"But he will not do it, *diavolo!* no!" was the Italian's fierce thought. "I am not a child to be fooled with! No! And he shall discover that if he tries it. Bah! the game is in my hands; nothing can prevent me from winning, no power above, below or anywhere!"

But, despite this, it was plain the adventurer felt anything but confident. In his heart he was surely afraid the wily lawyer would be able to devise some plan to overreach him, and though he racked his brain to its utmost, he could not see how the thing could be done.

Standing just within the entrance of the palatial pile, where Leipper's office was situated, he rapidly, in his mind, scanned the battleground.

"If he accepts, good! I come forward and swear to the identity of the child. If he refuses, good again, for then am I left free to follow my own devices. Against my testimony she can get nothing; will he dare to try that? Bah! no! he would be one great fool for the sake of the little one hundred thousand dollars to attempt to defy me. *Diavolo!* I cannot see one weak point in the whole case. Oh, no! he will not dare! he will yield! he will say, politely, 'My dear friend, rest tranquil! here is the one hundred thousand dollars; we want your testimony; not for ten times one hundred thousand dollars will we make an enemy of you! The matter is settled!'"

With a grand wave of his hand, at this happy conclusion, he stepped into the elevator and was rapidly borne skyward; and with a jaunty step and a face full of confidence, he marched into the lawyer's apartment.

Captain Jack, as usual, was at leisure; the man never seemed to have anything else to do but to read newspapers. The Modoc of the law always did his work during the night hours; like the beasts of prey, whom he resembled so much, by day he rested and by night he thrived.

He glanced up, carelessly from his newspaper as the Italian entered, nodded and waved his hand toward a chair.

"Help yourself to a seat," he said; "the party hasn't arrived yet, but I expect him every minute."

The Italian had bowed in the dignified and elaborate manner peculiar to him upon entering the room, and after gathering the purport of the lawyer's speech, had bowed again, and proceeded to occupy the chair.

Captain Jack resumed the perusal of his paper and the Italian sat in silence, watching the gradual progress of the sunbeams advancing over the carpet, and ever and anon turning his eyes impatiently upon the face of the timepiece upon the mantel.

Twenty minutes passed—twenty minutes which seemed to the impatient Italian almost like so many hours. No sound broke the stillness which reigned within the apartment but the ticking of the clock and the rustling of the lawyer's newspaper. The Italian fidgeted nervously in his chair. To his suspicious mind this delay boded no good. At last he could stand the suspense no longer.

"How think you?" he exclaimed, abruptly; "will he no come soon?"

"Oh, yes, he ought to have been here an hour ago," Captain Jack responded, just glancing up from his paper and immediately again resuming his reading.

The Italian drummed upon his knee for a few minutes with his long, skinny fingers, his dark face darker than ever; he was more uneasy in mind than even his nervous manner expressed.

Ten minutes more passed; the lawyer, busy with his newspaper, never even so much as cast a glance at his visitor. His visitor could restrain his impatience no longer.

"This gentleman—how do you a-call him? He will not come, I fear."

"Oh, yes, he'll come," the lawyer replied, carelessly; "no fear of that, although he ought to have been here an hour ago. He must have been detained. He is generally full of business and probably something of importance has occurred to delay him."

And again Captain Jack turned to the newspaper, but the Italian could keep quiet no longer.

"Hah!" he exclaimed, abruptly; "how you call this gentleman you expect, eh?"

"Taxwill—Mortimer Taxwill; he is one of the executors of the estate."

"And why must I see him, eh?"

The adventurer was suspicious.

"Simply because he holds the purse-strings; I couldn't give you a cent in the premises, without he was willing, no matter how important I thought the matter was."

The Italian stared blankly at the wall before him for a few moments; it was plain that he did not like the idea of conferring with this stranger, who, apparently, set little importance upon the appointment.

"Hah! I do not like it!" he cried, abruptly, for the suspicious soul of the adventurer now scented danger. "Why should I wait for this man who no hurries himself to see me, eh?"

"Well, you need not wait if you don't wish to," was the decidedly caustic reminder.

"Does he know the business upon which I come?"

"Oh, yes, I wrote him that you said you had some important evidence in regard to this lost heir."

"And yet he no come?" the adventurer demanded in wonder.

"Why, the fact of the matter is, he don't care two cents about the heir either one way or the other," the captain explained. "He'd be glad to get the whole matter off his mind; it's only a bother to him."

"I shall not wait!" the Italian cried, jumping to his feet. "*Diavolo!* what have I to do with this man at all?"

"Haven't I told you that he has the entire control of the estate?"

"Yes, yes, but what is that to me? It is not with ze estate that I would deal; it is with ze heir; it is she that must pay me my hundred thousand dollars; with me she will get ze property; without me she will get nothing; do you not see?" and the Italian's energetic manner was peculiarly fierce.

"Yes, but this gentleman has a most decided interest in the heir," the lawyer explained. "He is very anxious to have her get possession of the property, for then his responsibility will be ended. He is fully convinced that she is Francesca Vendotena, and will leave no means untried to prove it."

"I will not wait longer!" hissed the Italian, who now felt that he was in danger; some subtle instinct within his frame warned him that he was about to lose the game.

"Oh, you had better wait."

"No, no, I will not!"

"Well, write what you will do, then," the lawyer suggested.

"Oh, no!" retorted the adventurer, "me no writel me know better. You write—write what you like! You no catch me in a trap!"

"Aha! you're a cool hand—an old bird, eh?" laughed Captain Jack. "I fancy that a man must get up precious early to catch you napping!"

The Italian grinned; even a rogue is not averse to flattery.

"Well, I'll just make a memorandum; that won't commit you, you know."

"Oh, yes, I know," assented the schemer.

The lawyer produced memorandum-book and pencil, and proceeded to write:

"For the sum of one hundred thousand dollars, to you cash in hand paid, you will agree to come forward and swear that this Bouquet Girl is the lost heiress, Francesca Vendotena."

"Yes, that is correct; for one hundred thousand dollars I will swear that she is the heir."

"But if the one hundred thousand dollars is refused?"

"If ze money is refused, then in ze open court will I rise up when you present ze girl and I will say, 'Most noble judge, you are a-deceived; this girl is an impostor!'"

"That is, if we pay you the money, you will swear on our side, and if we don't, you will go against us."

"That is it! You pay me, I am for you; you no pay, I am against you!"

The lawyer had apparently been noting this all down, but in reality not a stroke had he made. When the Italian finished, Captain Jack raised his head and called out:

"Have you got it all down, Mr. Thomas?"

And then the glass door behind the lawyer swung open and revealed that there had been two witnesses to this scene.

## CHAPTER XXVII.

### IMPORTANT INFORMATION.

DREARY enough is the approach to the little New Jersey settlement known as Branchburg, coming at it from Long Branch.

And the worthy private detective, tramping along through the hot sand in the full glare of the noonday sun mentally wondered what could induce any one to live in such a region who could possibly live anywhere else.

The road grew narrower and narrower, becoming at last only a cow-track through the scrubby fir trees, and the wild vines, the sole product of the barren soil.

"I must have taken a wrong turning somewhere," the detective muttered, "although they told me to go straight on, and straight on I've



come, turning neither to the right nor left, to the best of my knowledge."

But this narrow path through the thick, scrubby timber seemed so unlike a highway that the detective, unused to the sand barrens, "the pines" of south-eastern New Jersey, felt sure that he had made some mistake and got into the wrong road, that is if such a miserable lane could be dignified with the title of road.

Pendalmoock had come down from the city that morning and at Long Branch had inquired the way, and being informed that it was only a short distance had determined to walk over, being remarkably fond of pedestrian exercises, but when he encountered the sand he regretted that he had undertaken the task, and now apparently was lost in the wood.

Just as he had made up his mind to go back to the last house which he had passed—for during the last half-hour houses had been few and far between—he heard a dog barking in the wood before him.

"That signifies a human habitation," he muttered and so pushed on briskly.

Just around a turn in the road was a little clearing, and in its center a rude, unpainted house—more hut than cottage—stood.

One "native and to the manner born" would have instantly detected from the outward appearances that the owner of the place was no white "trucker," as the small New Jersey farmer generally is, and to the wandering stranger a small sign-board, rudely painted, stuck up on a tree by the roadside, bearing the inscription:

"WASHING & IRONING, DONE HERE,"

no two of the letters alike, would have instantly suggested a descendant of Africa's burning climate.

"By Jove! I believe I've struck the place, after all!" Pendalmoock exclaimed, as he marched up to the house.

A sneaking "yaller" dog, with open mouth, came rushing out from behind the shanty, seemingly on war intent, but the brandished cane of the detective awed the brute, while the noise attracted the attention of the owner of the shanty and a big, fat, colored dame stuck her head out of the door.

"W'at's de matter wid you, Bose?" she queried, and then catching sight of the portly figure of the well-dressed gentleman advancing toward the house she was quick to define the situation.

"We don't want anyt'ing, boss!" she cried with a shake of the head; "fore de Lord, we ain't got no money; we got all we want; we don't know nuffin' 'bout sewing machines, an' we can't read, an' you can't sell us nuffin', no-how!"

The detective laughed; he saw that the woman was a character.

"You mistake the nature of my business, madam," he replied, bowing as politely as though he were addressing a duchess. "I haven't anything to sell, but I am in search of a certain party. Can you direct me to the house of Mrs. Elizabeth Johnson?"

The old woman looked astonished and for a moment she stared, open-mouthed, at the stranger; then suspicion took the place of astonishment.

"W'at's de matter—w'at does yer want wid her?" she asked.

"I merely wished to procure some information from her, that is all," the detective replied, urbanely; he had a suspicion that the colored dame was the party, for she exactly answered the description that he had received.

"Information—'bout what, boss? 'Fore de Lord! she dunno anyt'ing 'bout anybody."

"Oh, yes, she knows about this party. It's a young girl who used to live with Mr. Limowell, Miss Frank."

"By golly! I dunno whar she's gone!" the negress declared, abruptly.

"Oh, you are Mrs. Johnson, then?"

"How did you know dat, white man?" demanded the dame, rather inclined to be offended.

"Oh, I merely guessed it, that's all. But don't be alarmed about this inquiry. I don't wish to know where the lady now is; I know all about that. I come on behalf of friends of hers, who wish to learn some of the particulars of her early life."

"And you don't mean nuffin' bad to her?" the colored woman demanded, suspiciously.

"Oh, no; quite the contrary."

"An' you ain't got nuffin' to do wid dat ole scamp, Limowell?"

"Nothing at all."

"Well, then, boss, I guess I kin tell you—dat is, ef it's gwine to do de leetle gal any good."

"I have reason to believe that your information will be of a great deal of value to her."

"Say, how did you know dat I knowed anyt'ing 'bout her?" the negress importuned, the thought having, apparently, just occurred to her.

"The lady herself believed that you knew some important facts concerning her."

"Bress de chile! She allers believed dat I brought her to dis yere place, but it was no sich t'ing."

"And do you know who did bring her?"

"Oh, yes, honey. 'deed I do."

"And will you favor me with the information?"

"Yes, sah," replied the woman, promptly. "I've kept the hull t'ing jest as quiet as a mouse, but I ain't a-gwine to, any longer. If it will do de leetle gal good to know all 'bout it, I'se glad on it."

"Go ahead, and with your permission I'll just jot the facts down in my book as you relate them," Pendalmoock said, producing his memorandum-book and pencil.

"Say, boss!" cried the old woman, suddenly, "dis hyer t'ing ain't gwine to get me into any trouble, is it?"

"Oh, no, not at all."

"By golly! I'm yer chicken, den."

"Who brought the child here?"

"An Irish woman, Biddy Hoolihan."

"Did she say that it was her child?"

"No, boss; she said dat it belonged to her sister. She kem an' stopped wid me, kase I knowed her in de city where we were boff servants in de same house. Arter a time she said she had to go back to New York, an' wanted me for to keep de chile, an' said she'd pay for it, an' she did, for a while, an' den stopped. Well, jest 'bout dat time I had a fuss wid a neighbor; she kem b'iling drunk an' trespassed upon my premises, an' called me names, an' I jest frowned her out an' she went an' swore out a warrant 'g'in' me to de squire for murderin' her, an' I jest had to trabble, an' I couldn't bodder wid de chile, an' I knowed Mrs. Limowell liked children an' hadn't any—she was alive den—so I jest put de chile in a basket an' luff it on dere stoop. Well, boss, I was away some time, an' when I kem back de chile was growin' up right smart. I used fur to wash fur de Limowells, an' so I allers seed de chile pretty often, an' when de leetle t'ing growed up she allers 'spicioned dat I knowed something 'bout her; but dat's all I do know, an' dat's de bressed trufe!"

"This Bridget Hoolihan—where can I find her?"

"At No. — Baxter street; dar's whar I sent de leetle gal when she run away from de ole debble."

"Oh, yes, I see."

But the detective did not see, and he was rather perplexed.

"Yes, sah; boff de gals, when dey cut dar lucky come right to dere old aunty."

"There was another girl, then?"

"Yes, sah, and she was called Frank, too; she run off with a Mister Ronnells. I used to wash for him in de city."

The detective almost started. Here was a surprise with a vengeance.

"And do you know who Mr. Ronnells—James Ronnells really was?"

"Oh, I bet you, honey!" cried the negress, confidently.

## CHAPTER XXVIII.

### BAFFLED BUT NOT BEATEN.

WITH distended eyes the Italian gazed upon the unexpected sight; here was a surprise with a vengeance.

The glass door led into a little inner office; in the apartment were two men, one of them evidently a short-hand writer, as the note-book and pencil betrayed.

"You are quite sure that you have got it all down, Mr. Thomas?" the lawyer repeated.

"Oh, yes," replied the scribe, briskly, advancing into the room as he spoke; "every word, sir."

"This is Mr. Taxwill, one of the executors of the estate," Captain Jack said, with a smile that was "childlike and bland," and he waved his hand toward the other gentleman who had shared the ambush of the stenographer. "You perceive, Mr. Taxwill, how this gentleman stands in the matter. He is quite prepared to swear that black is white and that white is no color at all, provided he is well paid for it."

"Ah, yes, but I don't really think that we shall need his assistance at all," the executor replied, shortly.

The Italian fully realized the extent and completeness of the trap into which he had fallen, and yet so blind of vision was he, so angry in his impotent rage, that he attempted to bully and threaten.

"Aha! it is all very well, signors!" he cried, bristling up. "I would be friends with you, but since you will not have it so, goot! I am your foe! In ze court I will rise and speak some things which may make the most honorable judge open his eyes! Am I a worm to be trodden upon and no turn to bite the foot which crushes me?"

"I don't think that your testimony would be worth much," Taxwill observed dryly, "considering that we hold in our hands your statement that for a certain sum of money you would be quite willing to swear to anything."

"Diavolo! it is all a lie!" the adventurer fairly shouted. "Behind the closed door you did not hear a-right—you misunderstood me! I will swear it on my oath! An honest man am I! Plenty people will witness that I always a-speak ze truth!"

"Too thin!" remarked Captain Jack, quietly.

"The fact is, old fellow, you might as well own up; you're beaten; you've played a pretty sharp game, but we got the best of it; so haul in your horns and draw off for repairs."

"Oh, yes, my man, that's correct; no use of attempting to frighten us," Taxwill observed, in his brisk, business-like way. "You tried to play a sharp game, but we have got the best of you, so you might as well own up. Any testimony that you might offer in a court of law in regard to this case, after your offer here, this morning, to Mr. Leipper, to testify either way, provided you were well paid for it, would be instantly rejected."

"Oho! I have a-lose ze game, eh?" cried the Italian, moving toward the door, a dark scowl upon his swarthy face and his eyes flashing angrily.

"Most decidedly!" the executor responded.

"Not a doubt of it!" added the lawyer.

And even the short-hand writer could not repress an affirmative nod, so cunningly had the Italian been entrapped.

"Aha!" and the adventurer paused in the open doorway and turned his angry face upon the chuckling trio; "we have a saying in my cuntry—Italy—'It is not wise to cry aloud until you are out of ze wood.' Another saying, too—'He laughs best who laughs last.' Ze game is not over yet, signors; keep your eyes open for my next play!"

And with the threat, for such it clearly was, the Italian disappeared.

Taxwill looked inquiringly at Leipper. "He threatens?" he said.

"Oh, an empty boast, that's all!" the lawyer replied carelessly. "What can he do? We've spiked the only gun he had; he will not trouble us any more."

But the lawyer underrated the adventurer; the threat was not merely the vain boasting of a defeated man, for within his brain the Italian had concocted a truly infernal scheme.

No hundred thousand dollars could he get from the Bouquet Girl heir; the wily device of the lawyer had knocked that idea "into a cocked hat," but he was now free to carry out the compact which he had made with the blonde burlesque queen. He could carry off the heir, and so give the lawyer a Roland for his Oliver.

The heir in his custody—why, he could make his own terms, if he liked; but in his busy brain was a plan worth two of that.

His constant companion, the fat and greasy Italian who called himself Colonel Anselmo del Frascati, was his creature and could be depended upon to do exactly as he said. And after the Bouquet Girl was abducted and safely hidden away from all the world, she could be easily forced into a marriage with the colonel; a renegade Italian priest was at this arch-conspirator's command, an utter scoundrel, forced to fly from his native land on account of numerous crimes, but still a priest, not having yet been unfrocked.

With the heir in his possession—married, too, to his creature, who could be relied upon to do exactly as he was bid—it was quite plain that the executors of the estate would be compelled to come to terms.

"Oh! and shall I not win?" the adventurer muttered, closing his fierce, white teeth, as he marched up Broadway; "wait and see!"

For a wonder, the colonel had not accompanied his august friend, this time, and so the Italian proceeded directly to the dingy house on Crosby street, where the two had their quarters.

New York is becoming quite cosmopolitan of late years. It has its German quarter, its French quarter, its Hebrew quarter, its Irish quarter, its Italian quarter, its Chinese quarter, its negro quarter.

With the Italian we have now to do.

The keen-eyed observer who walks up Crosby street, turning into it from Howard, cannot fail to notice the Italian faces that ornament the doorways and windows.

A dozen little saloons are there, in the first three blocks, counting from Howard street, and each and every one thoroughly Italian; well patronized, too, judging from the groups of swarthy-faced men, Italians of all Italy, usually to be seen seated at the small tables within, and generally engaged in playing dominoes.

The adventurer, knowing well where the noble colonel was to be found, proceeded to one of the small saloons in the middle of the block bounded by Broome and Spring streets, where the confederate was then deep in a game of dominoes, but when his patron put his head in at the door, the colonel excused himself to his companions and at once joined the adventurer.

In the face of his swarthy leader he read that all had not gone well.

"They refuse, hey?" he asked.

"They play a deep game; they laugh at me, diavolo! they defy me."

"That is a-bad," the other replied, in his stolid way.

The noble colonel did not trouble himself much with thought; the elder adventurer always did the thinking for both.

"There is nothing left for us but to carry away ze girl."

"Yes."



"And we must not let the grass grow under our feet."

"No, we must not," the colonel repeated, like an echo.

"It must be done to-night. You have seen about the carriage?"

"Yes; ten dollars it will cost."

"It is dear."

"No less would Taddeo take; he know that it is for no good purpose we want it; he say, 'S'pose police catch you, then trouble will I have to get my own again.'"

"And what did you say?"

"I laugh and say, 'Police! what have we to do with police? He say, 'I do not know, but it will be ten dollars, no less.'"

"Ah, well, we can a-pay it."

Before nightfall all needful arrangements had been made, and the conspirators waited but for the mantle of darkness to enable them to carry out their scheme. And when the city clocks struck nine, the plotters, with their coach were on the ground, ready to abduct the unsuspecting girl.

## CHAPTER XXIX.

### A FOUL OUTRAGE.

"NINE o'clock, *diavolo!*" cried the adventurer, angrily, as he listened to the sound of the bells. "Is it so late, then?"

"It is nine," the colonel assented, in his stolid way.

"And ze young man—ze actor, Craige, comes soon after nine; we have no time to lose; we must be quick or else we shall have our labor for our pains. I must insnare our bird, at once."

The carriage was drawn up to the curbstone just below the old tenement-house, the horses' heads facing toward Hester street.

The colonel was on the box all muffled up and striving to appear as much like a regular driver as possible. The adventurer had descended to the sidewalk.

"I will proceed at once," he said; "turn you ze horses around and drive right up in front of ze door; then jump down and be ready to assist me—ready to place yourself between us and ze corner, so that no one can see me place ze girl in ze coach. Be tranquil! keep you your head and we shall not fail."

Then the Italian marched into the old brick barracks, while the colonel proceeded to carry out his instructions.

Straight up the stairs walked the Italian until he arrived at the door of the apartments occupied by the old Irishwoman with whom the Bouquet Girl had found refuge.

Upon his arm the adventurer carried a heavy gray traveling-shawl, and in his hand was a small sponge.

The Italian seemed to possess the catlike faculty of seeing in the dark, for the gloom that reigned supreme within the entry did not appear to disconcert him in the least. When he arrived at the door, he paused, listened for a moment, then took a small bottle from his pocket and poured the contents upon the sponge.

A strong, subtle odor filled the damp and murky atmosphere, at which the Italian shook his head.

"She will smell this—she cannot help it; ah! but will she suspect? Oh, no! it is not probable."

It was a bold game the adventurer was playing, and now at the eleventh hour his heart began to fail him; he felt a doubt of success, so hesitated to knock.

"If I am caught it is ze State Prison," he murmured; "but for what do I play? A half a million of dollars! Is it not worth ze risk?"

With a desperate effort he screwed his courage to the sticking point and knocked at the door.

His design was a simple one—to pretend to the girl that he had some important information to communicate regarding Mr. Craige; swear that the young actor was in danger; entice her out into the entry under the pretense that his information was so important that it must not be overheard by any one; and then, when once the door was closed, the sponge saturated with chloroform and the heavy shawl must perform their offices.

He had little fear that the old Irishwoman in person might interfere with his plan, but if she took the alarm, her cries would arouse the neighborhood, and then "good-by" to all hope of success.

In obedience to his summons the door opened and the Bouquet Girl appeared in person.

"Hush, signora!" cried the Italian, mysteriously; "betray you no sign of surprise! To serve you I come. That noble young man, ze Signor Craige, he is in great danger; you can save him, but no one else in ze wide world must know that in ze matter I have a hand, as it may cost a-me my life! Please step you outside and then to you I will explain; ze lady inside must not hear."

Frank dreamed of no danger—had no thought of evil.

"The lady is out at present, so speak freely; no one can overhear you," she said, at once.

The name of Craige was the open-sesame to her confidence.

And then, in the heart of the scheming Italian, came a great thrill of joy. Success seemed certain.

"Ah, signora, if you will have ze kindness to permit me to enter," he said, bowing humbly. "Certainly."

And as the Bouquet Girl turned half around, came the villain's opportunity. He seized the unsuspecting girl in his vise-like grasp. One broad hand he placed upon her mouth, thus stifling any attempt to alarm the house; with the other hand he applied the sponge, saturated with the potent drug, to her nostrils.

He held her against his breast, so that it was almost impossible for her to move.

In vain she strove to resist the effects of the powerful drug, for now, too late, she fully realized that she was the victim of a terrible outrage, but the firm hand pressed over her mouth, and the sponge applied directly to her nostrils cut off the supply of air, and, resist as she might, nature was yielding.

Her senses began to reel; her breath came thick and heavy; all around her grew suddenly dark, and then a great wheel, throwing a vast shower of brilliant sparks, seemed to revolve within her brain; the wheel burst and all was darkness.

The drooping head, the light, helpless form, only kept from sinking prone upon the floor by the powerful arms of the adventurer, revealed to him that the girl was wholly in his power.

No time was to be lost, for the old Irishwoman might return at any moment; then, too, it was nearly time for Craige to make his appearance.

Sustaining the unconscious form with one of his strong arms, he folded the shawl carefully around her, and then, raising the girl in his arms, her identity almost completely concealed by the heavy muffler, he prepared to descend.

First he carefully closed the door of the apartment, so that the entry-way was again wrapped in utter darkness, and then rapidly turned down the stairs.

"*Diavolo!*" he muttered; "it will not be well for any one to attempt to stop me now, for I am desperate! I play for a great stake, and I mean to win at any cost!"

Fortune, fickle jade! favors the brave, they say; and also the desperate, too, for in this case the Italian succeeded admirably in his risky attempt. He reached the street door without encountering a soul.

In obedience to orders, the colonel had the coach-door open, and stood ready to assist his leader.

"Up to ze box and drive off!" the leader exclaimed, as he advanced with his burden.

Not a soul was within sight, excepting the people passing by on Grand street, at the corner; and of course, at such a distance, in the darkness, no danger was to be apprehended from them.

The colonel climbed to the driver's seat as fast as his clumsy limbs would permit, but, before he had got the reins fairly in hand, the principal, with his helpless burden, was safely ensconced within the coach with the door snugly closed.

The colonel started the horses, and the brutes, ugly, clumsy animals, struck into a lumbering trot.

Down the street they went, and turned into Grand, and as the coach rolled past Center Market, the keen-eyed Italian, ever on the watch, detected the tall, manly figure of the young actor, Craige, evidently proceeding to his home.

"By all the devils below!" cried the Italian, drawing a long breath, "but this has been a narrow shave. Five minutes more—three minutes even—and he would have caught me coming out of ze house. And what then?" he cried, sinking back upon the seat and clutching at the air with his nervous fingers. "Would I have a-let him rob me of ze prize? No, no, no! not while this hand can wield a dagger!"

## CHAPTER XXX.

### THE HAUNTED CELLAR.

THE carriage did not proceed directly to the lair of the Italians, but took a roundabout course. This was done in order to baffle pursuit if any prying eye had been attracted to the coach.

Through Grand street to Broadway they went, up Broadway to Spring street, through Spring to Crosby, directly past the dingy, two-storied brick house where the abductor occupied apartments; but did not stop. The route had been carefully arranged beforehand, and the object of driving past the house was to see if the coast was clear. The street was dark, almost deserted; fortune indeed seemed to favor the vile.

Straight around the block they drove until they came again in front of the house; then the colonel halted the horses; the man within descended from the coach with the insensible girl in his arms and entered the house.

The two men occupied the basement floor, entrance to which was gained by a passage under the front stoop.

The moment the Italian and his precious burden disappeared under the stoop, the colonel drove off so as not to excite suspicion.

So far the plot had succeeded admirably; the Bouquet Girl was in their power, and the abduction had excited no suspicion.

Everything had been carefully arranged, the door to the basement was unlocked, also the door leading from the entry to the front basement. Within the room a coal-oil lamp, the wick turned down, afforded a dim light.

The two rooms were scantily furnished; a couple of chairs, an old table, two rude bunks arranged upon the floor, some dilapidated dishes, and that was all.

Rather an insecure prison-house for the captive girl, one would be tempted to exclaim, considering that the two front windows, although closely barred by heavy shutters, looked right out upon the street, and that a single cry—a woman's shrill scream—would be certain to alarm the neighborhood.

But the Italian had thought of all this; he was playing for a heavy stake and had arranged to win.

Below the basement was a cellar—a dark, deep, unwholesome pit, never used by the occupants of the house, for the landlord had not only locked and nailed up the door which led to it, but had absolutely taken the stairs away, thus cutting off all access to the underground region.

Good reason had the thrifty Italian who owned the house for thus acting. Within the narrow walls of the little house some ten families were huddled, a family to every room, all Italians, and the poorest of the poor, and so it had been for the last few years—in fact, ever since the Italian had bought the house; and among these families had been many despairing souls, and when the yoke of poverty had pressed too hard upon their necks, down into the dark recesses of the cellar they had gone and ended their wretched lives with their own hands.

The house began to get an evil name; the superstitious foreigners declared that the unquiet spirits of the men who had so wantonly rushed into the presence of their Maker, haunted the cellar; tenants began to move out and seek other quarters.

In fact, so widely had the evil reputation of the cellar extended that total strangers to the house, but all Italians though, weary of life, stole into the fatal vault, and there, with their despairing hands, solved the problem of existence by ending it.

No use to lock the door; these weary, reckless souls forced the portal open, and so, in a rage, at last the landlord not only nailed the door up as firmly as wood and metal would permit, but took away the stairs bodily.

These stringent measures had the desired effect, and the wretched men who were weary of life, sought elsewhere for suitable places to shuffle off the mortal coil.

Acquainted with all the particulars regarding the vaults below, all access to which had been so carefully cut off, the busy mind of the Italian at once perceived how suitable a place it would be to keep the girl securely. Once she was safe in the cellar, little danger that she could either escape or succeed in giving an alarm.

The first thing was to gain access to the cellar. The two men had formerly occupied a room in the garret, but when the adventurer formed the plan to abduct the girl, he thought of the haunted excavation, so securely closed to all the world; no better place to hide the girl away could possibly be found.

And, as luck would have it, the two basements over the cellar were unoccupied.

He at once set to work promptly; he hired the front basement and the colonel the back one; this was done so as not to excite suspicion, which might have been raised if one man had taken both rooms.

The basements secured, the next thing was to cut a trap-door in the floor and construct a rude ladder, so as to get into the vault. This was not a hard task, and was soon accomplished.

The cellar was damp and unwholesome, and as dark as Egypt, but all this was so much the better for the Italian's purpose. He had an idea in his head which, developed into action, he fondly fancied would prevent the girl from attempting to alarm the neighborhood.

At the back of the subterranean apartment a partition had been run across, and inside of that, at right angles, another partition, thus forming two small rooms, formerly devoted to coal and wood.

High up in the wall in each of these apartments there had been a small window. These apertures for air and light the landlord had boarded up when he had resolved to isolate the vault from all the world, but, as the poor tenants in the house were continually wrenching off the boards for firewood, he had finally bricked up the window-spaces solidly.

One of the little rooms had a good strong door to it, and the wily Italian at once pitched upon this apartment as the prison-pen for the girl.

Removed as it was from the noise of the street,



and with only about six inches of the top of the back wall abutting on the yard, and that wall a good solid one, it would be almost impossible for the girl to guess that she was still in the midst of busy, bustling New York.

Upon the floor of the wood-room a rude bed had been spread. A chair and a table comprised the rest of the furniture.

To render the door secure, the Italian had affixed two stout bolts to the outside, one at the top, the other at the bottom. A lantern, too, he had provided, and a hook, attached to a beam in about the center of the cellar, whereon to swing it.

The door which led from the entry-way into the basement he had provided with strong locks and stout bolts; in fine, no measure of precaution had been neglected.

Straight into the front basement the adventurer bore the girl, locked the door securely behind him, placed her upon one of the rude pallets spread upon the floor, and then turned up the other, revealing the line of the trap-door beneath. Thus he had concealed the trap from any prying eyes.

The trap open, the gloomy vault below, illuminated only by the single light of the lantern, was revealed.

Raising the light figure of the girl carefully in his strong arms, the Italian descended the ladder, and then, when he had gained the floor below, he proceeded to deposit his precious burden in the narrow room which his craft had provided for her.

He placed her upon the rude couch, removed the shawl which had been carefully wrapped around her head, and then, fetching the lantern, which he stood upon the table, he proceeded to carefully examine the condition of the unconscious prisoner.

Quiet as the inmate of a tomb, the Bouquet Girl lay. At the first glance the Italian believed that she was dead.

"*Diavolo!*" he cried, in consternation; "if I have killed her all ze fat is in ze fire! Was ze drug too strong? Oh, no! I have used more than that before; but perhaps she is weaker than I thought. She may have been afflicted with heart-disease; if so, ze drug might produce a fatal effect. If she is dead, then I am a cheated man."

No word of pity for the girl—no regret for the perpetration of the foul outrage; only an oath and a bitter thought that the half a million of "dollars" would escape him, after all his trouble.

But his apprehension was unfounded; the girl was not dead, and slowly, little by little, the color came back to her face.

#### CHAPTER XXXI.

##### THE ITALIAN'S SCHEMES.

THE potent effects of the powerful drug were gradually passing away, and the Italian gloating over the prostrate form of his victim—as the malignant-eyed Faust might have gloated over a helpless soul, lost to virtue and destined for fires eternal—saw that she would soon wake to consciousness.

"It is goot!" he murmured. "I was a-sure that I did not make ze dose too strong. To kill her now—to see her die at ze very moment of victory—oh, no! that would be too terrible a blow! She must live—live to give me my share of that half a million of dollars."

The pale lips of the girl moved convulsively, and a low sigh escaped from between the pearly teeth.

"She will soon open her eyes, and then—what then, ha?" mused the Italian. "Will she cry out? will she scream, or will she accept her fate and rest tranquil?"

These questions would be answered in a few minutes, for already the victim was beginning to recover her senses.

Slowly the dark eyes opened and stared in astonishment about. The effect of the subtle drug still lingered, and for a few moments the girl's mind refused to work with its usual clearness; but, little by little, the truth flashed upon her; back to her mind came the memory of what had transpired in the old tenement-house. She remembered the message of the Italian, the violent assault, and the application of the potent drug to her nostrils.

The Bouquet Girl was quick-witted, and now that her mind had regained its customary clearness she fully comprehended all that had happened.

She glanced around her; the dim light cast by the lantern fully revealed the narrow compass of her prison-house; and the lank figure of the Italian, gazing down upon her with the hollow, insincere smile so natural to his face, betrayed the pitiless jailer.

"You have recovered from your illness—ah! my dear child! in my heart I cry aloud with gladness!" exclaimed the abductor, perceiving that the girl was in full possession of her senses. "Permit me to assist you to a rise!"

He advanced to her side; the girl accepted the proffered arm, although she shuddered at the contact.

The Italian noticed the convulsive movement. "You are a-cold!" he cried. "A hundred thousand pardons that I have no better place

to offer you, but I am a-poor; what can I do? We cannot conquer fortune, therefore we must be content."

He assisted the girl to the chair placed by the table upon which the canteen stood.

"Rest you there, my own stricken deer; rest tranquil; do not fear; your farder will protect you against all ze world."

"Why have you brought me here, and where am I?" Frank asked, gazing fearfully at the dark, damp walls that surrounded her.

"If you remember, my child, I came to tell you of Mistar Craige; no sooner did his name my lips escape than it seemed like one great cannon-ball to strike you to ze heart; you turned pale—you tottered—you cried in accents wild, 'I die, I die!' and upon your gentle frame delirium did seize. What was I to do? You was my child! Was I to stand there like a man of marble and see you a-suffer? Oh, no! the feelings of a farder that throb here in my heart forbid it! I determined to bear you away; I had this shelter to offer you, miles away from ze great city where you were in danger. Ah, my child—my dear child, there is one grand plot against you."

"Against me?" The sentence came mechanically from the lips of the girl, for she did not believe a single word that came from the lips of the adventurer, one statement alone excepted. He might speak truth when he said that she was many miles away from the city, for since the interview in the tenement-house hours seemed to have passed. The girl little dreamed that thirty minutes would have covered the entire time.

"Yes, my dear child, against you," the Italian repeated. "But do not fear; with my life will I protect you. This Mistar Craige, he do a-love you much; but he is like all ze Americans, he love money more. That stage woman, ze actress, who did a-come to see you ze other night; she is beautiful, rich; Mistar Craige cannot resist ze temptation; to her he is about to be married. He would deceive you, my child; he would not let you know this; he would swear great oaths that he loves you and you alone, and all ze time he would be ze husband of ze other woman; and she is jealous—as jealous as ze tiger cat; she know that while you live her husband will always love you; she make up her mind that she must kill you; she hire bravos; they are to watch your steps and some time in ze dark stab you to ze heart. But do not fear, my child—my angel daughter; rest tranquil! your farder will protect you. Here you will be safe; no one can find you, and as soon as you are a-ready, I, your farder, will give you a protector whose very look will make all ze world stand off."

The girl stared at this strange speech; she neither believed nor understood it.

The Italian had only paused to take breath and to note the effect of his speech, and perceiving that the girl, in her bewilderment, did not interpose any objection, he at once fell into the belief that she would be as wax in his hand.

"You are a great heiress, my child," he continued; "ze rogues of lawyers, ze thieves of executors, all would a-rob you; but your farder—that man am I—he stand by and he will not see you robbed. Perhaps you do not believe me, my child, when I say that I am your farder; but it is ze truth. When you a-look into my face does not your heart bound to throw yourself into my arms?"

And as he spoke, the adventurer struck an attitude, and opened his arms, theatrically.

But the girl did not rush into them; her heart did not respond; no secret spring of love within her breast was touched by the appeal, and so she merely shook her head.

The Italian was disappointed, but he took it all as a matter of course.

"Ah, well, in time ze love will come," he said, with a shrug of the shoulders. "You know that you are a great heiress?"

"Yes, so they say, but I do not know it; I do not know anything at all about my birth or parentage."

"But I know it, my child; I know all ze facts. Look well at me, behold! I am ze farder of ze heir—I am Antonio Vendotena."

The girl was surprised at this declaration, for of course she was now well acquainted with the particulars of the life of the wayward son of the old confectioner.

The man fully answered the description; but, like all the rest to whom the Italian had declared himself, she was incredulous.

"Yes, and you, my child, are Francesca Vendotena; you are ze heir to all ze large property; a half a million of dollars, ha! is that not a fine sum? and part should come to me; it is my right, for am I not my farder's son? This lawyer—how call you a-him?—Leipper—yes! he say he will pay me nothing; but now, my child, I have you; a husband I have provided for you—my noble friend, Colonel del Frascati; and when you are married, with me and your husband this cunning lawyer must deal, or else go without ze heir. Then, too, I have another leetle iron in ze fire, and when it gets hot enough, with it I gives this cunning rascal of a lawyer a poke. Listen you to me: I have another child;

she is here in New York; she is named Francesca, too; ze will says: to my granddaughter, Francesca Vendotena, it does not say which Francesca. I tell ze second Francesca to call upon ze lawyer and claim her rights. He will be glad to make terms with me when he finds that there is another claimant. Oh, I am Italian-born, but I am a match for these American rogues!"

The unfortunate girl had listened in horror to this speech; death would be infinitely preferable to such a fate as he had marked out for her.

"Rest tranquil!" the Italian exclaimed, turning to depart, and taking the lantern in his hand; "we will win ze half a million of dollars, after all."

"Oh, do not leave me in this dreadful place!" the girl cried, imploringly.

"Do not fear! No one will harm you here. I will hang ze lantern up outside, so that you will have light, and so that no one will get in to trouble you, my child; I will lock ze door securely." And the Italian at once proceeded to do so.

The girl listened to the grating of the key in the lock and the shooting home of the heavy bolts, in silence, but with a despairing heart. She felt that words were useless.

#### CHAPTER XXXII.

##### A VALUABLE WITNESS.

DURING the morning which succeeded the one whereon the interview between Captain Jack and the Italian had taken place, with the result of sending the adventurer away completely beaten at all points, Taxwill had taken occasion to drop into the lawyer's office, apparently to ask if anything more had been heard regarding the baffled Italian, but in reality for a different purpose, although even keen-witted Captain Jack never suspected that the speculating gentleman had any deep purpose in view when he asked a few careless questions in regard to how soon the Vendotena matter would be brought before the courts.

"Immediately," was Leipper's reply; "we might as well have the matter settled now as to wait. I suppose you won't object to taking your 'rake' as soon as possible?"

"Oh, no, the sooner the better; the market has been going against me the last few days and the sooner I can get my hands upon that little sum we named the better."

"It won't take long to settle it, and as for the Italian, we'll hear no more from him."

The executor then withdrew, apparently fully satisfied.

Hardly had the lawyer settled himself down in his chair, and recommenced the perusal of one of the morning newspapers, when a tall, gaunt, elderly man, shabbily dressed, and bearing quite plainly upon his face the marks of dissipation, walked into the room.

The lawyer, imagining the new-comer to be one of the seekers after assistance who pester the business men so much in our great cities, laid aside his paper with a gesture of impatience.

"Leipper and Leipper?" asked the stranger, in a husky voice.

"Yes."

"Head of the firm?"

"Yes."

"You're the man I want to see, then," and the stranger coolly helped himself to a chair, drew it up close to where the lawyer sat, and laid his nervous, shaking finger on the knee of the other.

"No danger of being overheard?"

"No."

"Well, I'm the man you want to see, I guess. You advertised for me in the *Herald* some time ago. I was obliged to keep shady just then, on account of a little trouble I got into—stuck a knife in a man when I had too much apple-jack aboard; they thought he wuld die, so I had to keep out of sight, for we hang murderers over in Jersey; but now the man is out of danger, and I concluded to risk a visit to you. My name is Lysander Limowell."

The lawyer stared; he was taken completely by surprise, for he had concluded that the scheming old Jerseyman, who had plotted so shrewdly to bring old Vendotena's half a million into his family, had gone the way of all flesh, long ago.

The old man comprehended the cause of the lawyer's astonishment at once.

"Oh, I'm the man, and I know what you want; it's about the Vendotena affair."

"Yes, but why didn't you come forward before?"

"Don't I tell you that it would have been risking my neck?" the old man responded, gruffly. "And what do I care about the matter, anyway? I can't make anything out of it unless you choose to pay me for my information, that is if I can give you any, and I'm not sure that I can."

"Oh, yes, there's no doubt but what you can assist me a great deal, and of course I will pay liberally for information."

"Go ahead; what do you want to know?"



"In regard to the heir, Francesca Vendotena; she was born in your house?"

"Yes, and brought up by me; no difficulty to prove that."

"Where is she now?"

"That's more than I can tell you. When she was about seventeen years old she ran away, one night, leaving a note behind saying that she had gone to be married."

"And whom did she marry?"

"Don't know anything about it. I always had an idea, though, that the other girl who lived with me—a beggar's brat that I took in out of charity—knew all about it, but she would never own up to it, though."

"And what was the name of this girl?"

"Francesca Blakey," and the battered-up old scamp chuckled, as he uttered the name.

"Another Francesca?" said the lawyer, slowly and just a little regretfully. The declarations of the old man had utterly destroyed the fabric which he had so carefully reared upon the base of the Bouquet Girl being the long-lost heir; but now, Limowell had appeared—a witness whose evidence would be conclusive.

"Oh, yes; it was all a little game of mine," the aged Lysander remarked. "You see, I entrapped Antonio Vendotena into a marriage with my daughter—you perceive I speak frankly about the matter, for deceit will do no good now. The scamp hadn't the slightest idea of marrying her, but, she was a little fool for all her pretty face, and believed every word that the fellow said. I expected the old man would be reconciled, in time, and after the birth of the daughter I felt sure of it. The child was weak and sickly; I was afraid that it was going to die, and then I knew that would end the whole thing. This was when the infant was about a year-and-a-half old, just after the mother's death. And just at this time, when I was sorely afraid that the child would die, this other girl, then an infant six or eight months old, was left in a basket at the door of my house. A bright idea flashed upon me; the new baby—a girl too—was a strong, robust little thing, and so near like my daughter's baby in looks that the two could hardly be told apart, except by the size. I took the baby to my wife and told her my idea, which was to keep the fact of the baby being left at the door a secret from every one, and then, if the heiress died, we could substitute the other. It was a capital idea, but as it happened it wasn't needed, for both babies lived and thrived. Still, I didn't know what might happen, so I kept both, named them alike and dressed them alike, so that it would have puzzled anybody to have told which was the true Francesca. Well, to bring matters to a focus, as I told you, the real Francesca ran away and got married, I suppose; I tried to find out something about her but didn't succeed. In the mean time my wife had died, and I had made up my mind to marry this foundling girl Francesca, the second; Blakey, I called her, and said that her mother was a distant relative of my wife, but the little fool didn't have sense enough to see that it would be a good thing for her, and so she cleared out one dark night, and a day or two after I got into this scrape that I told you about, and had to make myself scarce."

An idea occurred to the lawyer during this recital; the Jerseyman was evidently not over and above scrupulous and he might be bought.

"Well, I've got hold of the heiress."

"Yes."

"Only from her story I gather that she is Francesca No. 2."

"Aha!"

"You're a man of business; how much money would induce you to go upon the witness stand and swear that girl No. 2 is girl No. 1?"

The old man chuckled; this was a device right after his own style.

"Five thousand dollars, and I'll put the evidence so strong that there isn't a criminal lawyer in the world who can shake it on a cross-examination."

"All right; you shall have the money."

"And so that little spitfire has turned up again, and she's going to win the big stake after all?" the old man soliloquized. "Well, she looks enough like the mother with her dark eyes and light hair."

"Light hair!" cried Leipper in astonishment; "why she hasn't got light hair."

"Yes she has; I guess I ought to know! It's a sort of a golden-red!" the old scamp cried, stoutly.

"The girl's hair is jet-black!"

"By the jumping jingo! you're swindled then, for neither one of the girls had dark hair."

And then, to the mind of Leipper came the face of the girl whom, like a spirit, he had twice encountered. She was the true Francesca after all!

#### CHAPTER XXXIII.

##### THE BARRIER BETWEEN.

CRAIGE, upon returning to the tenement-house, was somewhat astonished to find the rooms unlocked and tenantless, but, concluding that the women-folks had gone out on some er-

rand, and had neglected to lock the door, he sat down to await their return.

In about half an hour Mrs. Hoolihan came in, and was considerably amazed upon hearing from Craige that he had found the door unlocked and the bouquet girl missing; but, of course, though both of the two thought it strange that Frank should go out without leaving word, neither one suspected that anything had happened to her.

But as the hours passed slowly away and the bouquet girl came not, apprehension began to take possession of them.

Craige, knowing the scheme of the lawyer regarding her, thought perhaps that she had gone away with him—that some necessary point in the game was to be made and that absence from home was required; but still he couldn't understand why she should go away without leaving word.

No steps to ascertain the truth could be taken that night, of course; and so, until the morning, both the old woman and the young man were doomed to be the prey of anxiety.

As soon as possible in the morning, as the laws of business would permit, Craige sallied down-town to the office of Captain Jack and asked the lawyer if he could give him the address of the bouquet girl.

Leipper, although somewhat surprised that his acting on the lady's behalf should be known so soon, at once gave the young actor the number of the old house in Baxter street, and Craige, a keen observer, instantly saw that the lawyer was not concerned in the girl's absence, but believed that she was still a resident of the Baxter street house.

What to do the actor knew not; but he hurried home at once, expecting to find that the girl had returned in the mean time; but it was not so, nor had the aged Mrs. Hoolihan, in her inquiries around the neighborhood, been able to gain the least intelligence of the missing girl. No one had either seen or heard of her.

Business called the actor to the theater at twelve, noon; it was salary-day, and he resolved after visiting the theater to call in at the Police Headquarters in Mulberry street, and ask advice of the sage conservators of the public peace.

He reached the theater about a quarter before twelve, and having occasion to visit his dressing-room, having left his penknife carelessly on the shelf of his dressing-place, he entered the back door of the theater, and passing down the passage-way, running parallel with the stage, came face to face with the person he least desired to see—the blonde burlesque queen—Avisé Winne.

The passage-way was illy lighted, but even in the semi-gloom, Craige could not help noticing the smile of joy which lit up the handsome face of the actress upon encountering him.

"Ah, is that you, Mr. Craige?" she exclaimed. "Have you received your salary yet? It's ready for you. I've just come from the front of the house; I've been after my reward of merit!"

And as she spoke, Avisé displayed a huge roll of bills crumpled up in her white and jeweled hand.

The blonde queen felt in unusual good spirits. The hawk-like Italian had hovered around the front of the theater until he had managed to gain speech with Avisé, and he had imparted to her the agreeable information that her rival, the hated yet feared bouquet girl, was safely removed from her path, and would never again trouble her.

Little wonder, then, that reckless Avisé Winne's spirits were at fever heat.

"I'm much obliged; I'll go 'round presently," Craige replied.

He always treated this blonde beauty with the utmost politeness, and so succeeded in keeping her at a distance.

There was a great difference between this man and the common run of stage-players, and the burlesque queen felt it.

"By the way, Mr. Craige," she said, keeping her position right in the center of the narrow passage-way, so that it was impossible for the young man to get through until she moved, "how long does your engagement here last?"

"Until the end of the summer season. I suppose; there was no definite time fixed; I am subject to a week's notice at any time, I presume."

"They don't give you the chance here that you ought to have—a man of your talent!" she said, abruptly, her eyes sparkling, and every nerve within her frame quivering with excitement.

Never before had the young actor seen the girl so free of speech, and he wondered at it, although he could not help feeling confused at the open compliment.

Craige little suspected that in celebration of the excellent week's business there had been champagne freely opened in the private office of the theater, and that the young girl had partaken thereof; the wine had made her forget her maidenly reserve, and she remembered only the passion that burned within her veins.

"Oh, I can't complain." Craige replied, strangely embarrassed, and yet not knowing how to withdraw from the awkward situation.

"And the salary, too!" she continued, "a paltry twenty dollars for a man like you, a good dresser, good figure, good face, as good a voice as I ever heard—and I've been on the stage ever since I was a baby—and you can act, too; I know what acting is, although they do say that I can't act, but I draw the money, though; they can't get over that!" And a very queen indeed looked the girl as she tossed her beautiful head in triumph.

"You must be pleased at the business," the young actor remarked, endeavoring to turn the conversation, which was altogether too personal in its nature to be pleasant.

"Twenty dollars a week for you, and that ugly, cast-iron fraud at the Fifth Avenue gets a hundred they say. I tell you what it is, Craige, I'll give you a chance to show what you can do; you shall go with me as 'leading man.' I'll give you a hundred a week and pay all your expenses; they say that I can't act, but I'll show them that whether I can or not, I can draw money in Shakespeare as well as in the burlesques."

Here was a tempting offer indeed, and yet the face of the young actor crimsoned as he listened to it; happily the gloom concealed his confusion. Full well he knew the price that he must pay for the position; the blonde burlesque queen was trying to buy the love that she despaired of winning freely.

"Come, you'll accept, won't you?" and Avisé's clear voice trembled as she spoke.

"I regret that I cannot," he said, slowly, for a thankless, ungracious task he felt was before him.

"Why not?" and the actress turned red and white as she put the question.

"I am afraid to try such a position; I am not equal to it; I should fail."

"Oh, I'll risk that!"

"But I dare not."

For a few minutes there was silence; there were tears in Avisé's brilliant eyes, and as for Craige, he wished that he was a hundred miles away.

"Be my business manager, then; go with me and attend to the money in front of the house; you are a gentleman—you are honest; you will see that I am not robbed."

"I cannot," Craige replied, finding that he must speak. "I am going to leave the stage and the stage life altogether as soon as I can."

"Oh, you despise us," the actress observed, with bitter accent. "I heard that you did, but I did not believe it."

"I do not despise any honest laborer in any vocation," the young man replied, gently, "but the stage life is not the life for me."

"And when you marry you will be too proud to marry an actress, eh?" exclaimed Avisé, her pride coming to her aid.

"No, not too proud; but I will frankly own that there are few women on the stage, that I have met with, whom I would like to marry. The stage is not the school to train a wife properly. After the glare and glitter of the footlights, and the intoxication of popular applause, the quiet home life will seem dull and drear."

"I am much obliged for the information!" and Avisé swept past him with the air of a tragedy queen.

That night Craige received his discharge.

Oh, these women! so mean sometimes in their revenge!

#### CHAPTER XXXIV.

##### AN UNEXPECTED DISCLOSURE.

THE evening's performance had ended, and the green curtain had fallen on the closing tableau of the burlesque. Avisé was not only sick at heart, but weary with the exertions of the night, for it is no joke to dance through two mortal hours of a burlesque with the thermometer at ninety in the street and nearly a hundred in the gas-lit theater, no matter how easy the task may appear to the delighted auditor in front, who lustily applauds the weary artists and insists on an *encore* of the song or dance, whichever it may be, that happens to tickle his fancy.

The blonde queen, now radiant in the paint, the powder, and the various devices common to the Thespian life, which, heightened by the glamour of the mystic footlights, make a plain girl look pretty, and transform a handsome, showy one into a bewitching creature only a little less than an angel, proceeded with languid steps directly to her dressing-room, the handsomest one in the establishment, a very little parlor in its fittings.

Beautiful as an angel looked the girl in her gaudy stage trappings, but her face was sad and she hung her head dejectedly.

At the door of the dressing-room she met the jovial Tim, the indefatigable business agent.

"Well, what did he say when you handed him his notice?" Avisé asked, her proud lips curling scornfully.

With all that refinement of cruelty so natural to the breasts of some women when their anger



is excited, the actress had penned the note, giving the young man warning that his services would not be required after that week, with her own hand, and had dispatched it by Tim, her own confidential man of business.

"Not a word."

"But did he read the letter?"

"Oh, yes, he opened it at once."

"And did not evince any surprise?"

"Not a mite."

"That's strange!" and Avise's beautiful brows knitted.

"I guess he expected it, for he just glanced at it, you know, and put it in his pocket as cool as a cucumber."

The blonde queen felt annoyed that her petty malice had not succeeded in provoking the young man; accustomed to the common way of taking such things, she expected an outburst of rage and a violent word or two directed against herself, but the calm common sense of Craige had baffled her. In truth, the young man was fully prepared for the blow; after what had occurred that day, he felt that it would be impossible for him to remain in the theater where the dashing burlesque actress exerted such power.

"By the way, that queer old cove—that Italian—is at the back door, and he says that he would like to see you to-night on some very particular business," Tim continued.

"Tell him to go to the hotel and wait for me; I'll be there in about half an hour."

Avise felt sure that the Italian came to tell her something more about the bouquet girl, and though she now despaired of winning Craige's love, even in the absence of her rival, yet she took a malicious pleasure in the thought that if he was not for her, neither was he for that "imp of the gutter," as she commonly termed her rival.

The actress withdrew into her dressing-room, and Tim departed with his message.

Avise had calculated closely; in just half an hour she alighted from her carriage at the Fifth Avenue Hotel, and beckoned the seedy Italian, who was skirmishing about the door of the ladies' entrance, to follow her.

In her parlor, divested of her wrappers and hat by the careful hands of her maid—all these luxuries of wealth the actress possessed—Avise motioned to the Italian to proceed, first dismissing the maid.

The hawk-faced foreigner stood by the marble center-table, his hat in his hand, watching the beautiful girl closely with his shrewd, evil eyes, as though mentally calculating what impression the disclosure he was about to make would have upon her.

"You will pardon me my intrusion," he began.

"Oh, yes," the actress cried, impatiently, "provided that you have something to say worth the listening to. I don't suppose that you are fool enough to come and bother me at such an hour as this without some good reason."

"In five minutes your own great wits shall decide that," he replied, bowing humbly. "A short story I must relate to you first, and I do a-pray that you will me your entire attention give."

The preface somewhat astonished the actress, but with a nod she signified that she was ready to listen.

Couched in the soft embrace of a great easy-chair, cozily fanning herself with a jeweled fan, a toy worth the whole year's work of a poor man, the actress seemed indeed to be the spoiled darling of fortune.

"Twenty years ago in this great city lived an Italian confectioner named Lorenzo Vendotena; he was a man of property; one son only did he possess; that son, Antonio by name, without his father's knowledge and against his father's wishes, married a poor girl in the country—her name, Decetra Limowell. To that marriage one child was born, a girl—that girl named Francesca, after Antonio's mother."

The motion of the fan stopped abruptly, and Avise, sitting bolt-upright in the chair, stared at the speaker with a strange light in her eyes.

"Francesca," she murmured.

"Aha, the name is not strange to you, eh? I thought that it would not be! Rest tranquil while I proceed. The old man disinherited the son, shut the door in the face of the wife and refused to look at the child, so mad was he. The husband and wife quarrel; he says, 'Madam, you have a married me for my father's money; with your trick you have a separated us! no more of you will I have! I will a-fly from you to the end of the earth!' and fly he did."

The Italian paused to take breath, and Avise sunk back again in her listless attitude, evidently taking but little interest in the story.

"I continue: One year ago, about, the old man died; his money—large fortune, one-half million of dollars—he leave by will to his grandchild, Francesca, the daughter of his son Antonio."

Again, at the name of the girl, the actress had pricked up her ears.

"You will observe, one-half million of dollars to Francesca, daughter of Antonio Vendotena,

so much it says and no more. A lawyer here, he seek for the heir; he cannot find the right one, so he take a false girl and say: 'Lo, behold, gentlemen! this is Francesca Vendotena!' Then in the court I will arise; I say, 'No, no! very loud, 'it is all a falsehood! Behold in me Antonio Vendotena, the father of the heir; that girl is not my child; she is here by my side; this lady, Avise Winne, this is Francesca Vendotena—this is the heir! Diavolo! we win the half-million!'"

The girl half rose in her chair in her excitement.

"My name is Francesca, but it cannot be possible that I am your child or the heir of this estate!"

"Oh yes, it is possible!" he said, with a crafty smile. "When I quarrel with my wife I go to London. While I am there my American wife die. I meet your mother; she is an actress, Jane Hodgkinson, but like you she play under a false name; Jennie Winne she call herself. I was young, foolish; I call myself an Italian count; I run after your mother, and at last she marry me. From that union come you, my child. If you do not believe me, see, here is your mother's marriage-certificate which I stole from her trunk when I run away from her after you were born; that was when my money give out and I meet with a rich ballet-dancer who promise me plenty money if I go with her to Italy."

Never was there a more thorough-paced scamp than this fellow, a more unblushing one!

The worn and faded papers seemed proof indeed that he spoke the truth, and Avise, looking back to her childhood's days, remembered her mother's bitter words of the "noble" husband who so wantonly deserted her.

"But if all this be true—if I am the heir to this great fortune, how can I get it?" Avise asked, her brain in a whirl.

"Go to the lawyer to-morrow; tell your story and you will win!"

The Italian spoke with the air of a conqueror, for he felt he was master of the game!

## CHAPTER XXXV.

### FRANCESCA NO. III.

DURING the morning following the night whereon the interview described in our last chapter had taken place, the snug office of Leipper and Leipper was honored by a visit from the blonde burlesque queen.

The lady was well known by sight to Captain Jack, for the lawyer was a great patron of the amusements of the day, and, although taken completely by surprise by the visit, he hastened to receive her with due honor.

The dashing actress accommodated with a chair, the lawyer prepared himself to listen while she unfolded the object of her visit.

"I have called upon you in reference to the Vendotena estate," she said.

The lawyer looked astonished.

"If I am rightly informed, the heir to that estate, Francesca Vendotena, is missing, and you are anxious to find her," she continued.

"Your information is not exactly correct; I have found her."

"You mean that you have found a girl who pretends to be the heir."

"Pretends?"

Cool Captain Jack was much amazed.

"Oh, yes, I understand all about it," the actress said, decidedly. "Of course a fortune of half a million of dollars is worth striving for. This girl pretends to be the heir in order to seize the fortune which does not belong to her."

"This is a pretty strong statement, miss," Leipper observed, slowly.

In sooth, the lawyer was puzzled; the aged New Jersey scamp had but just departed, and his confident declaration that Francesca No. 2 had light hair had puzzled the lawyer not a little. Leipper, after this disclosure, had carefully described the bouquet girl to him, and the aged rogue had declared that in all other respects, the color of the hair alone excepted, the description answered exactly, and then the lawyer had related how he had twice encountered a young woman with light hair, who was the exact image of the old picture which he possessed of Decetra Limowell, the mother of the missing heir.

The old fellow listened in silence until Leipper ended; he was evidently puzzled, and then he asked the lawyer who he thought the girl was.

"The right girl—the heir, the child of Decetra!" Leipper had answered; the Jerseyman had shook his head and informed the bewildered lawyer that, from the description, he should suppose it was the true Francesca No. 2.

Leipper had reflected for a moment and admitted that she did look a great deal like the bouquet girl, although of course the black hair of the latter gave a different expression to the face.

In order to solve this mystery, the lawyer made an appointment with the Jerseyman for that afternoon, promising to have the bouquet girl there. Limowell had departed, and Leipper, annoyed and mystified, was still puzzling

his brains over the matter when the actress made her appearance.

"A strong statement!" repeated Avise, smiling; "perhaps it is, but it is the truth."

"You have proof of this?"

"The very best proof in the world! I can produce the true heir, Francesca Vendotena."

"When?"

"Now; I am the person."

A look of profound amazement appeared upon the face of the lawyer, and for a moment he gazed at the lady in silence.

And now that he was face to face with Avise, the glare of the garish stage-lights absent, and had time to closely scan the beautiful features of the stage queen, to his astonishment he saw that there was a strong resemblance between the face before him and the features of the old confectioner, Lorenzo Vendotena.

"Really, you astonish me, Miss Winne. I have had the pleasure of witnessing your performances at Wallack's, so that you are not altogether a stranger to me," the lawyer exclaimed.

"I was not aware of the facts until last night, or I should have called upon you before," Avise explained.

"Yes, but I understood—that is, I had the impression that you were English by birth."

"So I am."

"How, then, can you be the heir to this estate? Francesca Vendotena was born in America."

"Excuse me if I ask you to repeat to me the exact words of the will of my grandfather relating to the heir," the actress said, quietly. "Does not the will say: 'To my granddaughter Francesca, the child of my son Antonio?'"

"Yes, I believe that is the way it reads."

"It does not say anything about the child being born in America or England, does it?"

"No."

"Well, then, my name is Francesca Vendotena. I am the child of Antonio Vendotena and Jane Hodgkinson; my father married my mother in London. Here is the marriage-certificate."

The lawyer took the document and glanced over it carelessly.

"How did these facts come to your knowledge?"

"My father informed me."

"Oh!"

The lawyer was now in possession of the mystery.

"My father, who still lives and is now in New York."

"When were you born?" asked Leipper, abruptly.

"March 20th, 1859."

"And this marriage-certificate is dated June 10th, 1859."

Avise stared in amazement.

"That is, my dear Miss Winne, you were born two months before your father and mother were married."

The actress turned scarlet.

"This is some infamous falsehood!" she exclaimed; "my mother was a good woman."

"No doubt of it at all, Miss Winne," replied the lawyer, respectfully, "but she was undoubtedly the dupe of as big a rascal as walks the earth to-day. The date of this marriage-certificate has been tampered with, and the alteration has been so unskillfully done that it is plainly apparent even to the naked eye. These sharp rogues generally overreach themselves in little matters. The original date of the certificate was undoubtedly 1858; but as the first wife of this precious scamp happened to be alive then, and there had been no dissolution of the marriage bond, he knew that this second fraudulent marriage was only a mere sham; so he changed the date of the certificate in order that the ceremony would appear to have been performed after the death of his first wife, thus making it legal. But, my dear Miss Winne, even if the ceremony was a legal marriage, and you the legal issue, and your name Francesca Vendotena, there would be very little chance for you to inherit this estate, even if the other Francesca could not be found. I drew out the will, and the old gentleman plainly stated that the heir he had chosen was Francesca, the daughter of Decetra, his son's wife. He had no knowledge that his son had married again. In fact, at that time he had no certain knowledge that his son was alive, for he had not heard from him for a long time. True, the will only says Francesca, but my evidence, and the evidence of the two executors to the will, would clearly prove that he meant the child of Decetra, the only Francesca known to him to exist. And as to this person who pretends to be Antonio Vendotena, Miss Winne, I believe him to be an impostor—some acquaintance of the true Antonio, who, I think, is dead; this fellow has possessed himself of some of the facts in this case, and is trying very hard to make some money out of the affair."

Avise, mortified and confused, withdrew, for she was convinced that the Italian had tricked her.

And Captain Jack, in high glee at having



parried so deftly the Italian's blow, hurried up-town to the home of the bouquet girl.

Great was his consternation when he found that she was missing.

## CHAPTER XXXVI.

### VENGEANCE HAS A LONG ARM.

SLOWLY passed the long hours away, and the hapless girl immured in the gloomy vault was the prey of the most terrible apprehensions.

One visit only had the Italian made; then he had brought food and drink, spoken smoothly, bidding the girl to be of good cheer, talked vaguely of the bitter enemies who were so eager to harm her, and in his vainglorious way had declared that while he lived no one should touch a hair of her head.

In vain she entreated him to let her go free; he shook his head, told her she did not know what she asked—not for worlds would he expose her to the danger which threatened her, then complimented his friend the colonel; told what a noble man he was; dilated upon his many good qualities; assumed a confidential tone and informed her that the noble son of the house of Frascati had long admired her in secret, and that nothing in this world would give him more pleasure than to see her united to his worthy friend.

The girl had barely made reply to this; her mind was dazed by the strangeness of her position, and she paid but little heed to the words of the Italian.

Like the caged bird, she thought only of escaping from her terrible plight.

The Italian withdrew after a few minutes' conversation, when, for quite a long time the unfortunate prisoner was left to her own sad thoughts.

Not the least trust did she put in the words of the adventurer; she believed him to be a bold, bad man, who would not stop at any evil.

One thought alone kept the girl from utterly despairing; she fully believed in the love of Craige, and she was convinced that he would leave no stone unturned to rescue her from the power of this dark adventurer and impostor.

At last the Italian came again, accompanied this time by three others. With careful steps the four descended the ladder into the cellar, closing the trap-door after them. First the wily adventurer; following him the fat and greasy colonel, and then two strangers, muffled up as if they wished to disguise their persons, brought up the rear.

The Italian opened the door of the girl's prison-pen, and the heart of Frank sunk within her as she looked upon the dark figure; she fully realized that a crisis in her life was at hand.

The Italian took the lantern from its hook and placed it upon the table.

"This is my dear child," he said, pathetically, "my long-lost daughter, my Francesca! who from me a long time has been separated. But what of that? We are together at last, and we are happy! And what joy it is to my heart, too, when I find that she and my beloved, my noble friend, ze Colonel Frascati—love one another with all ze tenderness of their young hearts. Ze colonel, he say to me, 'Noble friend, I your fair child love! give her to me that in my heart she may bloom and flourish like ze green bay tree!' I say, 'With all my soul! there is no man on ze top of this earth to whom I would rather give my child!' and so ze matter is settled. Francesca, my child, this is ze priest, good Father Michael; he will perform ze ceremony that will give you to my noble friend forever; and this gentleman is kindly come to witness that ze affair is all correct and legal according to ze law. You are one great heiress, my child, and we must not have any doubt in regard to your marriage. Farder," and he turned to the taller of the two strangers, "be you a-pleased to commence when you are ready; colonel, my son, stand forward."

The fat Italian advanced with a smirk upon his fat face.

The girl had listened to all this like one under the influence of some horrible spell; a hapless bird fascinated by a creeping serpent might have stared as she stared with strained eyes upon the actors in this strange scene.

But when the fat and ruffianly Italian advanced toward her, evidently intending to take her hand, with a sudden thrill she recovered the use of her voice.

"What do you intend to do with me?" she demanded.

The eyes of the Italian flashed; he saw that the girl intended to resist.

"Unite you in marriage to this noble gentleman, my child," he answered, smoothly.

"No, no! I will not consent. He is a stranger to me; I do not know anything about him; the law will never sanction such a terrible outrage! Oh, gentlemen! I appeal to you!" and she extended her hands wildly toward the strangers.

"Bah, bah! hush up your tongue!" cried the Italian, sternly. "You are my child; I know

what is best for you. These gentlemen understand all about it. It is my right to marry you to whoever I please; it does not matter whether you like it or not. Take her hand, colonel, and we will proceed with ze ceremony."

But at this critical moment within the heart of the weak girl was infused the courage of despair.

"I will not consent!" she cried, wildly. "I do not believe that you are my father! and, even if you were, there is no law, human or divine, that gives you the right to force me into a marriage from which my soul recoils. I will not submit; and you, sir, if you are a priest, you surely will not take part in this outrage! I am a prisoner here, forcibly abducted by this man, and the law will yet punish him for the crime!"

"Bah, bah!" cried the adventurer in contempt, "you talk too much with your mouth. I am your farder and I have ze right to do with you as I like. Both these gentlemen understand all about that. You are a foolish little child! you do not know what is good for you, but I, your farder, do. It does not matter whether you consent, or not; we can get along without that; you had best submit quietly, else I shall be obliged to tie up your pretty hands and mouth. You need not say one single word; we can marry you and you can keep your mouth shut!"

"Oh, gentlemen, for Heaven's sake save me from this dreadful man!" pleaded the girl in agony.

But, what were idle words and tears weighed against the heavy stake for which the unscrupulous Italian played?

"Come, come! we do lose much time!" he exclaimed, impatiently. "Colonel, my noble friend, step you a-forward and take ze lady's hand, and, good farder, out with your book and proceed with the ceremony. It is all right! I give my consent, and that is all that is needed."

A second step forward the Italian colonel took. The girl recoiled in horror; the dark-bearded priest produced his book, the adventurer, his eyes sparkling joyfully in anticipation, rubbed his hands gleefully together. At last he saw success about to crown his efforts.

And then, at this very moment of victory, there came a sudden change in the current of affairs.

A powerful blow, deftly given, knocked the lantern off the table, breaking the glass into fifty pieces, instantly extinguishing the light; then came a sudden yell that told only too well of mortal agony, followed by the sounds of a violent struggle, and all this in the black Egyptian-like darkness.

The girl had shrunk back against the wall at the commencement of this fearful scene, horror-stricken.

Only a few seconds did the struggle last, and then all was over.

A deep, stern voice spoke:

"Have no fear, lady, no harm will come to you. Speak, so I may know where you are."

"I am here," Frank responded.

"Hold out your hand that I may clasp it and lead you from this place."

The girl did as she was bid.

A strong hand grasped her slender palm, led her to the ladder, and then the voice said:

"Ascend, push up the trap-door, and then you can easily find your way to the street, but keep silence in regard to what has occurred; do not speak to the police, for they are not needed."

"You have been rescued, and you need not fear that this miserable wretch will ever trouble you again, so be quiet about the matter."

"I will—I promise you!" the girl exclaimed.

She ascended the ladder, found her way to the street without difficulty, and hurried onward, with a light heart.

## CHAPTER XXXVII.

### HOW IT HAPPENED.

AND now that the reader may comprehend how the bouquet girl was enabled to escape from her peril, we must go back a little—return to the two Italians who, standing in the doorway on Broadway, had noticed the hawk-eyed adventurer and his fat satellite, as they swaggered by, full of confidence that fate was about to crown their efforts with success.

After the stout, bearded man, who answered to the name of Pietro Vilarni, had told the story of his wrongs, his companion shook his head and remarked:

"I knew that this Castiglione, as he calls himself, was a rascal, but I did not think he was a man with pluck enough to do a deed of this kind."

"Ah, my dear Tomaso, it does not require much courage to sneak to the authorities and play the part of an informer."

"You are sure that you have not made any mistake that this is the man?" the other asked, in a tone which showed he had doubts about the matter.

"I do not think I have, but, of course, it is

possible that I have been deceived," Vilarni replied.

"It is seventeen years ago, and some men change greatly in that time."

"Take my own case," he continued. "Seventeen years ago I was a slender, beardless youth, and any chance acquaintance of that time would never be able to recognize me now."

"And has this man not changed?"

"Oh, yes, but not so much as I have altered," Vilarni replied.

"At that time he was a man of twenty-three or four, a lively, dashy fellow, and he came to Rome with a ballet-dancer, a fine woman and an excellent artist, who commanded a large salary."

"She was his wife, so it was given out, and therefore neither the father of the girl or myself suspected when he came to the house that he was attracted by my betrothed."

"Strange that the maiden should have listened to his words of love, knowing him to be the husband of another woman," the other remarked.

"Ah! this devil of a man had a story ready coined with which he easily deceived her!" Vilarni exclaimed.

"It was not a hard task for a crafty, unprincipled villain such as he was to satisfy the mind of an innocent, trusting girl."

"With her dying lips she told me the story of how he tricked her," Vilarni continued.

"It was a cunningly contrived tale and therefore not strange that she believed it to be true."

"He had become infatuated with the woman, and his family had disowned him because he would not consent to give her up. Driven to desperation he had married the enchantress, and now, to his horror, he had made the discovery that she had two or three other husbands living."

"Yes, yes, I see!" Rosso exclaimed. "It was indeed a plausible tale, and one well calculated to appeal strongly to a maiden's heart."

"Of course if the dancer had other husbands his marriage to her was null and void—he was really a free man—free to marry, if he was lucky enough to encounter some good, honest girl whose love would make amends for the deceit which had been practiced upon him, so he said," Vilarni explained.

"The girl was nothing more than a romantic child, foolish and flighty, and the flattery of this serpent won her heart."

"He was a fine gentleman, while I was only a hard-working young fellow, who had my fortune yet to make, and so he won her."

"Possibly he would not have succeeded if I had not been shut up in a dungeon, for just before being denounced to the police I had begun to suspect that the fluent-spoken stranger might be a wolf in disguise, for rumors had reached me that he was indulging in gaming and drinking, spending money at a rate that no honest man could afford."

"This man certainly answers to that description, for Castiglione is a hard drinker and a most inveterate gambler; and such a successful one too that those who are best acquainted with him declare that he does not hesitate to help fortune by cheating whenever he is playing with men who are not expert enough at cards to be able to detect the trick."

"He is my man!" Vilarni exclaimed, decidedly. "I do not think there is a doubt about it!"

"It will not be difficult to ascertain the truth," Rosso remarked in a reflective way.

"You know where I live?"

"Yes."

"Are you acquainted with any one in the house, or in the neighborhood?"

"Not that I am aware of, for all my acquaintances are on the other side of the town."

"And you think you have changed so materially since the time when you knew this man in Italy that he would not be apt to recognize you now if your name did not recall you to his recollection?" Rosso asked in a reflective way.

"Yes, I have changed so greatly that I do not believe it would be possible for him to remember me if I was presented to him as a stranger, Vilarni answered.

"Then it seems to me that it will not be a difficult matter for you to ascertain the truth—to satisfy yourself whether he is, or is not, the treacherous villain, who so basely wronged you years ago."

"All you will have to do will be to come with me, and, under a false name, be introduced to him," Rosso continued.

"Yes, the idea is a good one!"

"It will not be a difficult matter to get him to talk, if you provide him with liquor, for he is a hard drinker and is always glad to indulge his appetite at any one else's expense."

"I do not grudge a few dollars in order to be sure about this matter," Vilarni remarked.

"It will be easy enough to engage him in a game of cards, for he is an inveterate gambler, and by so doing you will have an opportunity to study him at your leisure."

"That is a good idea!"

"There is a saloon on the corner—a saloon and restaurant combined, kept by an Italian, a worthy fellow, and Castiglione passes a great part of his time there."



"I am well acquainted with the saloon-keeper; he is called Matteo Orsina; we came from the same town; and if we question him in a careful manner, I have no doubt we can learn from him all that he knows about this man."

"Good! let's go at once!" Vilarni cried. "I am burning with impatience to learn the truth, and if my suspicion is correct—if this is the man who so fearfully wronged me long years ago, he will find before he is many days older that the Brothers of the Carbonari have arms long enough to reach clear across the sea!"

"You are right! There are enough of us in New York to organize a court, and we will mete out justice to this miscreant."

"Ah, yes, we will not condemn him unheard; he shall have a fair trial," Vilarni declared. "But let us go immediately and see what information we can gain from the saloon-keeper, for I am in a fever of impatience."

"I can understand just how you feel, and you can rest assured I will do all I can to aid you!" Rosso declared.

The two set out.

It was only about ten minutes' walk to the Italian quarter; when they arrived there, Rosso led the way into the saloon and introduced his friend to the host under the name of Signor Batoli.

Vilarni invited the saloon-keeper to take a glass of wine, and he complied.

While the three were sipping the wine, after the leisurely fashion common to the Latin race, Rosso allowed his eyes to wander into the back room, where small tables were placed for the accommodation of guests who desired to read the Italian papers, or to play cards, while they enjoyed their liquid refreshments.

There were half a dozen men seated at the tables, but the man he sought was not present.

"Castiglione is not here," he said to the saloon-keeper.

"No, he has not been here since morning," the host replied.

"I was going to introduce my friend to him in order that he might be amused by the boasts of the loud-talking gentleman," Rosso explained.

"Ah, yes, he talks a great deal, but a man is not wise to put much faith in what he says," the saloon-keeper declared, with a shrug of the shoulders.

"So I should imagine," Rosso observed. "But I say, Matteo, will you tell me how the man lives? He does no work—has no trade or profession, and yet seems to get along all right."

"Faith! there is a mystery about the matter!" the host declared.

"I know that he gambles a great deal and seems to be a successful player, but he surely cannot win money enough to support him," Rosso observed.

"Oh, no, that would not be possible, for he squanders a deal of money in drink."

"How then does he contrive to live?" Vilarni asked.

"It is his boast that he has an income from an estate," the saloon-keeper explained.

"He declares that he comes of a noble family, but he was identified with the Garibaldian rising—the unsuccessful one which was crushed—he was compelled to fly, and his estates were confiscated by the Government, but he had been induced to invest some money in this country, and that property now pays him enough money for his support."

"Do you think the tale is true?" Rosso asked.

"I do not know what to think," the other replied.

"One thing, though, is certain: he does get money from some source. I am certain of that, for I have seen him with checks for one hundred and fifty dollars apiece, drawn on one of the city banks, and I think he receives that sum quarterly."

"But was he concerned in the Italian conspiracy?" Vilarni asked, carelessly.

"I think it is likely, for I have an impression that I met him in Rome just about that time," the host replied.

## CHAPTER XXXVIII.

### THE RENEGADE.

It was a hard matter for Vilarni to keep from betraying the satisfaction which he felt at this unexpected announcement.

"You think you met him in Rome, you say," Vilarni remarked.

"Yes, I am almost certain that I did, but when I happened casually to mention to him one day that I thought I had encountered him in Rome, he seemed to be troubled, shook his head and said: 'Oh, no, you did not see me in Rome—I was never in Rome in my life!' But, despite the denial, I am positive I did meet him there, although I am not able to recall the circumstances of the meeting, which is somewhat strange, for I have an excellent memory," the saloon-keeper remarked, shaking his head in a puzzled way.

Then Vilarni ventured upon a bold stroke.

"I lived for some time in Rome, but I do not

recall that I ever met any one by the name of Castiglione there," he observed, musingly.

"And I went out in public a great deal, too, for at that time I was very partial to the theater, and it was my habit, boy-like, to fall in love with all the celebrities; there was one charming girl in particular, a ballet-dancer, who was all the rage at that time—let me see! how was she called? Ah! La Belle Beatrice!"

The saloon-keeper uttered a cry of surprise.

"Ah! you have given me a clew!" he exclaimed.

"A clew?" ejaculated Vilarni, affecting to be surprised.

"Yes, the name of that famous siren recalls all the particulars of my meeting with this Castiglione to my mind!" the saloon-keeper declared.

"At the time I was employed in a restaurant, only a few doors from the theater where this girl danced, and as it was a favorite resort for the artists, I became pretty well acquainted with them."

"This man, Castiglione, then called himself Caesar Bindella, and he was the husband of La Belle Beatrice."

"Is it possible?" asked Vilarni, again straining all his powers to keep from betraying the fierce joy which glowed within his bosom.

"Oh, yes, my mind is perfectly clear in regard to the subject now," the saloon-keeper replied.

"I remember all the circumstances as if it were only yesterday," he continued.

"And now I understand, too, why Castiglione, as he now calls himself, was not willing to admit that he met me in Rome."

"It was at the time when secret societies for the overthrow of the Bombas were springing up all over Italy, and every now and then the Government officials would make an arrest of men accused of conspiracy."

"This Castiglione disappeared suddenly and it was whispered about that the officers had seized him for a conspirator, and his wife was much alarmed."

"After two days though, Castiglione appeared and explained that he had been on a visit to a friend, but no one believed the tale."

"That very night nearly one hundred men were arrested and cast into jail and the next day it was announced that the Government had crushed the most dangerous conspiracy which had come to their notice."

"That same night Castiglione disappeared; his wife protested that he had robbed her of her jewels and fled, but it was the general opinion though that the authorities having discovered that the man was a dangerous conspirator, had seized and transported him to some secure dungeon."

"Ah, yes, yes," Vilarni assented.

"It is easy to understand now why the man did not want to recall old times," the saloon-keeper remarked.

"Peste! I do not doubt I gave him the cold shivers when I spoke of Rome!" he continued with a laugh. "I must be careful and not worry the man by mentioning the matter again."

"It would not be wise," Rosso observed.

"It is a very strange affair, though," the saloon-keeper declared in a meditative way.

"When you come to consider the matter I mean," he continued.

"This fellow does not seem to be of the stuff of which desperate conspirators are made. I remember that years ago he was just about the same as he is now, a hard drinker and an inveterate gambler, but a man who would be rather inclined to show the white feather in the hour of danger."

"Yes, I think your estimate of his character is correct," Rosso observed.

"A man with low instincts, too, and with very little of the gentleman about him," said the landlord.

"Of course, as he is in my place here a great deal I have a good opportunity to see what kind of a man he is," the host explained.

"Ah, yes, that is true," Vilarni assented.

"There are plenty of nice men come in here; they may not be rich, you understand, but they are men of good breeding, but Castiglione does not associate with them; on the contrary his constant companion is a fellow named Frascati, a worthless rascal who sponges a living out of his sisters who keep a fruit store on Third avenue, and within the last week or so I have noticed he has been on very intimate terms with the biggest rascal who comes in my place."

"You understand, gentlemen, I keep a house of public entertainment, and as long as my guests behave themselves and have money to pay for what they want I cannot very well refuse to entertain a man because he is a rascal."

"Very true," Vilarni assented.

"This fellow bears the same name as myself, and I regret to have to say that he is a distant relation of mine, and as he comes from the same village, I happen to know his history."

"His mother was a good woman who denied herself the necessities of life in order to give him an education, but it was a great mistake, for he was much better suited to become a brigand than a priest. He took the holy orders, though, but it was not six months before his superiors

found out that he was both a drunkard and a thief; but before they could 'silence' him he fled from the country with a fool of a girl whom he induced to become his wife, thus breaking his solemn vows, and made his home in New York."

"A sad case!" Rosso remarked.

"Yes, yes, the man is a worthless, dissipated rascal, and is supported by his wife, who works in a restaurant."

"And Castiglione has become intimate with such a fellow?" Vilarni asked.

"Yes, and I do not understand it, but they have been laying their heads together in a very mysterious manner lately," the saloon-keeper declared.

"It is certainly strange," Rosso remarked.

"There goes the man, Orsina, now!" the host exclaimed, directing the attention of his guests to a heavily-bearded, hangdog-looking Italian passing by the door.

"He has the appearance of being a worthless fellow," Vilarni remarked.

And then, a sudden idea coming to him, he suggested to his friend that it was time they were going, so they finished their wine, bade the friendly landlord adieu and departed.

"Rosso, my friend, it is not for nothing that this miscreant is getting on good terms with the drunken renegade!" Vilarni declared.

"He has undoubtedly some design in view," Rosso assented.

"Would it not be a good idea for us to ascertain just what game he is trying to play?" Vilarni asked.

"Yes, the suggestion is a capital one!"

"If this man is the drunken renegade that the landlord declares, it will not be a difficult matter to get the truth out of him if we ply him with liquor," Vilarni observed.

"I think it can be done without much trouble," Rosso remarked.

"I have a slight acquaintance with the man," he continued. "But, as I saw he was a worthless fellow, I have always kept him at arm's length as much as possible, but I had no idea, though, that he was as bad as the landlord has made him out to be."

"I do not doubt it is the truth, for Orsina is a careful man and would not make the statement if he was not certain," Rosso added.

"Let us accost the rogue, and get him to go with us to some saloon where we can secure a private room, so as to be able to perform the task without danger of interruption."

"I know the very place!" Rosso cried. "It is on the next block above!"

"Let us hasten, then, and overtake him!" Vilarni exclaimed.

The pair quickened their steps, and at the corner came up with the man, who had halted, irresolutely, as though uncertain in what direction to proceed.

"Hello, Antonio, whereaway?" Rosso asked, in a very friendly way, as he came up.

"I was looking for Castiglione," Orsina replied, and from the way he spoke it was evident that he had been drinking freely.

"I saw him on Broadway about half an hour ago, but he was not coming in this direction."

"This is my friend, Signor Batoli, by the way," Rosso observed.

Vilarni bowed with the utmost politeness, and expressed the pleasure it gave him to make the acquaintance of any friend of Signor Rosso.

Then he suggested that a glass of good wine would be the proper thing under the circumstances.

The dull eyes of Orsina sparkled eagerly as he listened to the pleasing words, and he quickly made reply that he was agreeable.

"There is a good place in the middle of the next block where they keep as good brandy as can be found in the city!" Rosso declared.

"Aha! good brandy is a good thing!" Orsina exclaimed, smacking his lips in pleasing anticipation.

"I am glad to hear it, for it is a long time since I have had any good brandy, and it would be a treat," Vilarni remarked.

"I can recommend the brand they sell at this place, so we'll have a private room and crack a bottle!" Rosso declared.

The three proceeded to the saloon, secured one of the private apartments, and then the pair set to work to get Orsina to talk.

As the man was half-drunk when he entered, it did not take long to put him in a condition to reveal all he knew, and so the truth came out.

Castiglione had engaged him to marry his daughter to Frascati, with the understanding that he was to go on with the ceremony, no matter how much the girl objected, and he was to bring with him a man as a witness who could be trusted to keep quiet about the matter.

Rosso immediately volunteered, and Orsina gladly accepted him.

Orsina and the witness were to meet Castiglione in the entryway of the adventurer's house, and when the notice of the time came, the friends got the Italian senseless with liquor, Vilarni changed clothes with him, took his place, and so it happened that the bouquet girl was rescued from the trap into which she had fallen.



## CHAPTER XXXIX.

## THE TRIAL.

It was Rosso's hand which had knocked the lantern from the table, and at the same moment Vilarni sprang forward, clutched Castiglione by the throat and bore him over backward.

A single yell of despair escaped from the adventurer's lips, then the iron grip upon his windpipe cut off his utterance, and soon the brawny Italian choked him into insensibility.

As soon as Castiglione ceased to struggle, with wonderful quickness Vilarni whipped out a cord and bound the adventurer's wrists and ankles together, so it was impossible for him to move.

Rosso, too, had attacked Frascati as soon as the lantern was extinguished.

With dextrous speed he removed the heavy cloak, which had concealed his person, and threw it over the fat Italian's head.

Down went the stout rascal in a dead faint, his wits fairly frightened out of him by the mysterious and unexpected attack.

Then Rosso, being also provided with stout cords, trussed the fat Italian until he resembled a turkey prepared for roasting.

After the pair were secured, Vilarni also casting his heavy cloak over the head of his prisoner, the bearded avenger escorted the bouquet girl to the ladder, as we have described.

The opening of the trap-door allowed some rays of the light, which illuminated the upper apartment, to penetrate into the cellar, and a few moments after the girl disappeared from sight, and two men, wearing long beards, and with slouch hats pulled low down over their brows, came down the ladder.

One of them had a gag, which he forced into Castiglione's mouth, and the Italian was so much under the influence of fear that he did not attempt to resist, or even to cry out.

Then the two carried him up-stairs and out into the street, where they deposited him in a hack which stood before the door, Vilarni proceeding in advance to be sure there was no one in the neighborhood.

The street was deserted, not a soul was in sight.

Rosso remained in the cellar until he judged the prisoner to be safe in the carriage, and then, with a slash of his knife, cut the cords which bound Frascati's ankles, so that when he recovered from his swoon he would be able to help himself.

This task performed, Rosso hastened to the open air and took his place in the hack.

Away went the vehicle at a brisk pace.

The captured Italian fell a prey to a thousand fears, and his imagination was taxed to its fullest extent in endeavoring to account for this incomprehensible mystery.

Straight northward went the coach, passed through Harlem, crossed the Third Avenue Bridge, kept on until Fordham was reached, and then went off on a little country road, where the houses were few and far between, and at one particularly lonely house, for it was situated in a bend of the road so that no other dwelling was in sight, the hack halted.

The men got out, carried Castiglione into the building, then down a flight of long stairs into a deep underground apartment, the heavy door of which swung to, after the men passed, with a sullen clang.

The cloak was taken off, the gag removed from Castiglione's mouth, and the cords from his wrists and ankles.

He looked around him, his shifty, uncertain eyes rolling wildly, and he trembled in every limb.

The apartment in which he stood was a small one; the wall and ceilings were draped with black cloth; and at one end was a raised platform, on which was a bench, covered with black also.

Upon the bench sat three men, the one in the center slightly elevated above the others; on the right and left of the platform stood two men of stalwart build, each bearing a glittering sword.

Back of the prisoner were the two men who had brought him in the hack.

Each and every man was robed in a black monk's gown, with the cowl drawn over the head, so the face was concealed, and all that could be distinguished was the glittering eyes which peeped through the opening in the cowls.

After the prisoner had glanced around and examined all the particulars of this strange scene his knees fairly shook with fright.

"Castiglione? are you so called?" asked the man in the center in a deep-toned voice.

"Yes," stammered the adventurer, hardly able to speak from the effects of the fear which tugged so heavily at his heart's strings.

"Do you know where you are?" questioned the veiled man.

"I—I do not."

"You are an oath-bound member of the Carbonari, and yet do not recognize that you are in the presence of the dread tribunal of the Mystic Three—the highest court known to the society!" the judge exclaimed in tones which seemed to imply that he was surprised.

"There is some mistake—I am not a member of the order," the trembling man protested.

"So! well, we will soon settle as to the truth of that."

"Who accuses this man?"

Loud and sonorous rolled out the name of the chief.

Then through the draperies of one of the side walls stepped Vilarni.

He was bare-headed and Castiglione looked upon him with anxious eyes.

"It is a rule of this august tribunal, which holds in its hands the lives of the men brought before it, that the accused and the accuser shall confront each other face to face," the judge announced.

"We do not allow a brother, although he may be charged with the greatest of crimes, to be attacked by an accuser who does not dare to come openly forward."

"How are you called?" the judge continued addressing the black-bearded Italian.

"Pietro Vilarni," was the reply.

Castiglione shut his thin lips tightly together and a look appeared in his restless dark eyes akin to that which shines in the orbs of the hunted wolf when the pack of pursuing dogs begins to close in upon him, and the dread fear takes possession of his senses that his course is well-nigh run.

"And where come you from, Vilarni?" asked the judge.

"Rome," Vilarni answered.

"And do you know this man who calls himself Castiglione?" the inquisitor inquired.

"Ay, but not by that name," the bearded accuser declared.

"He bore another?"

"Yes."

"And that was?"

"Cæsar Biondella."

"It is not so!" Castiglione cried hoarsely. "I never was so called!"

"Be silent, prisoner, until you are summoned to speak!" the judge exclaimed, sternly.

"Have no fears but what you will be allowed ample opportunity to defend yourself."

"The tribunal of the Mystic Three seeks ever and always for justice!"

"The legal cobwebs which juggling lawyers spin to obscure the light of truth cannot blind our eyes. We give both to the accused and the accuser the largest scope."

"We seek the truth and we will have it though the heavens fall!"

"Go on, Vilarni, tell your story—of what do you accuse this man?"

"He is a traitor to the cause of liberty!" the bearded Italian declared. "An oath-bound brother of the Carbonari he broke his vows and revealed the secrets of the order to the tyrant Bomba's official miscreants, and the result of his disclosure was that scores of good men, who burned to free their native lands from the oppressor's yoke, were seized by the soldiers and dragged to dark and dismal dungeons."

"I was one of the sufferers, and had it not been for the downfall of the tyrant I, no doubt, would have died in my dungeon."

"Tis false, I never was in Rome in my life!" the prisoner cried, his face deadly pale and his dark eyes rolling wildly.

"Be patient, prisoner, your time will come!" the judge declared.

"Supposing that this man, who now calls himself Castiglione, is Biondella, what proof can you advance that your charge is true?" the chief continued, addressing Vilarni.

Then the Italian told his story, the same which he had related to Rosso.

"The words of a dying woman should have great weight," the judge remarked in a reflective way.

"In my mind there is no doubt that—first, this Cæsar Biondella was an oath-bound member of the Carbonari brotherhood; second, he was the man who betrayed that particular conspiracy to the authorities, and by so doing put back the cause of liberty for months, besides giving his brothers into the power of the tyrant."

"And now the question arises, is this man Cæsar Biondella?"

"No, no, I am not. I swear it by all the saints!" Castiglione exclaimed, wildly.

"If you are the traitor, oaths to you are as nothing!" the judge declared, sternly.

"Let the witness appear!"

Through the dark wall-hangings stepped a cloaked and hooded figure, and Castiglione gazed on him with anxious eyes.

"Do you know this man?" the judge demanded.

"Yes," replied the disguised one in a low, deep voice.

"His name?"

"Castiglione now—in Rome, seventeen years ago, Cæsar Biondella!"

"It is false, it is false!" the adventurer wildly shrieked.

"It is the truth!" the witness replied, firmly.

"I swear it upon my soul!"

"As Cæsar Biondella this man came to Rome with a ballet-dancer, whose husband he was supposed to be. At that time I was not a member of the Carbonari brotherhood, so know not

whether he was a brother or not, but this I do know, he was arrested by the authorities, and soon released, then followed the numerous arrests of men accused of conspiring against the Government, and immediately this man fled, first robbing his wife of her jewels."

"There is no doubt in your mind that this man is Biondella?" the judge asked.

"No doubt! I swear it!" the witness declared in a deep and solemn tone.

"It is all a lie!" the unfortunate wretch shrieked, almost beside himself with fear.

"Tis true, that my name is not Castiglione, but I am not Biondella! I am Antonio Vendotena—I was brought up here in New York. My father died worth half a million—I can prove it! Give me time—do not murder me in cold blood! I am not fit to die—send for a priest that I may make my peace with Heaven! Ah, I am strangling!" and then the guilty wretch fell fainting to the ground.

## CHAPTER XL.

## THE BLOODHOUND ON THE TRAIL.

AND now we must return to the old shanty amid the Jersey pines, and take up the thread of the story which we have neglected too long.

The reader will doubtless remember that after Pendalmoock, the untiring detective, had hunted up the old negro woman, Brown Betty, in her lonely habitation in the pine barrens, she astonished him by the declaration that she knew who the mysterious James Ronnells really was. Her confident declaration amazed the detective, for it was entirely unexpected.

"Well, now, this is really strange!" he exclaimed. "I did not expect to get any information out of you in regard to this man Ronnells."

"I know all 'bout him dough, an' dat's de bressed trufe!" the old woman asserted, with a prolonged chuckle.

"I am very glad to hear it, indeed," Pendalmoock remarked.

"Did ye want to heer 'bout him?"

"Yes, I have been in search of information regarding the gentleman for some little time now, but I must admit that I cannot boast of having been successful."

"You ought to have come to me, honey!" the old woman exclaimed.

"Now, how on earth was I to guess that you knew anything about the man."

"Dat's so! dat was a conundrofum, hey, white man?"

"Yes, I rather think it was."

"Well, you see de way de t'ing happen was dis how," the old woman began.

"I use for to go to de city once in a while—up to York, you know, when I got tired of staying down yere all alone by myself, an' when I was dere I use to stop wid a cousin of mine dat took in washing, so I always piled in for to help her, an' dat is de way I got acquainted wid dis yere gemmen dat calls hisself Mistah James Ronnells when he was down hyer."

"That wasn't the name he went by in the city?" the detective asked.

"No, sah; up dere he calls hisself Barker—Thomas Barker, an' he lived in a big boarding-house kept by a Widow Jones on Thirtieth street, near Sixth avenue."

Out came the detective's memorandum-book, and he set down the particulars.

"But, I say, how do you know that the man who passed by name of James Ronnells down here was the same one whom you knew in New York as Thomas Barker?" the detective asked.

"Lawd bress you, honey! it won't take me no time for to explain dat 'ar to you!" the old negro exclaimed, with another series of chuckles.

"I got acquainted wid de gemmen in de city 'cos I toted home his washing a couple ob time, an' got de pay for it."

"Dat is how I knew dat his name was Thomas Barker, an' den 'bout a month arter dat time I went down to de beach—to Long Branch, whar all de big hotels ar', yo' know, for to see a nephew ob mine dat was at de Ocean House, 'coze I t'ought he might be able to git me a job, an' dar, in the wash, I met dis yere Mr. Barker wid Frank Limowell on his arm."

"Ah, yes, I understand."

"Ob course I said 'howy-de-do, missie,' to de young lady, 'coze I had known her eber since she was creepin' 'round makin' mud pies, an' howy-de-do, sah, to de gemmen."

"Yes, yes," the detective remarked, paying strict attention to the story.

"Ob course I didn't t'ink nuffin' much 'bout meeting dem two, for it wasn't any ob my business, an' jest went right on, but fore I got a good piece away, somebody come up ahind me an' touched me on de shoulder; I turned an' dar was Mistah Barker."

"Aunty, do yo' know enough for to keep a still tongue in your head?" he sed, an' he held up jest as bright an' as nice a silver dollar as I eber see'd in all my born days!"

"That was a potent suggestion," the detective observed, in his dry way.

"Yes, sah!" and the old woman chuckled until her fat sides shook like jelly.

"Well, now, honey, I nebber was blind when



de good ole solid coin was put up for to make me dumb, so I sed to him, sed I:

"Yes, sah! I nebber does much talking, no-how!"

"Den he give me de dollar, an' he seys:

"My name down yere is Ronnells—James Ronnells; if anybody should happen to ask yo', yo' will remember dat?"

"Yes, sah, I sed, 'dat is yo' name, an' I will sw'ar to it!"

"I am engaged in a little detective business down hyer jest now, an' so I mus' keep shady!"

"Dat is w'ot he said!"

"A very good excuse."

"Oh, 'course, honey, it wasn't anything to me, an' as long as he was gemman enuff for to give me a dollar for to keep my ole brack mouth shet, I wasn't going to say nuffin' to nobody."

"I s'peck I ought not to have sed anything now 'bout de ting," she continued, shaking her head as though she had serious doubts in regard to the wisdom of her course.

"But dat is a long time ago, an' de man ought not to expect dat a single dollar is gwine to keep a woman's mouth shet foreber!" the old woman argued.

"Here is a couple of dollars from me to ease your conscience," Pendalmoock remarked, with a smile, as he tendered the old negress a two-dollar bill.

"For' de Lawd! boss, I reckons you know how to do de right ting!" the woman exclaimed, in great delight.

"Is that all you know about this Barker, or Ronnells, whichever he was?"

"Dat is all, sab, exceptin' dat I heerd awhile arter dat 'ar time dat Missie Frank had done run off wid a Mistah Ronnells, an' I s'picioned dat it was de man w'ot gib me de dollar."

"Did you ever meet him in New York again?"

"No, sah, for you see I had no chance!" the old negress explained. "My cousin done move ober to Brooklyn, so she didn't do no washin' for dat house."

"Give me a description of the man."

The negress did so.

"Thanks," the detective remarked, closing his memorandum-book and returning it to his pocket.

"I am much obliged to you for your information."

"Dat is all right, honey!" the negress declared, with a good-natured grin. "I'se glad to be able to help yo' out! Come along dis yere way de next time yo' have got any mo' two-dollar bills to frow away!"

"All right, I will!" Pendalmoock answered, smiling in response to the old woman's sonorous chuckles, and then he departed.

As this human bloodhound tramped back through the silent pine woods toward Long Branch, he meditated over the situation.

"I had an idea when I undertook this business that it was not going to be a very difficult job," he soliloquized.

"At the first sight it certainly does not appear to be, but now that I have got fairly into the matter, I begin to believe that I am going to have a vast amount of trouble in finding out all about this Mr. James Ronnells."

"In New York he called himself Thomas Barker, here in Long Branch, James Ronnells, and pretended to be a detective."

"The odds are great that his name is not Ronnells, and I should not be at all surprised to discover that he has no more right to the name of Barker than he has to Ronnells."

"It is plainly evident that I have got on the track of an extremely slippery customer, and I fancy that it will tax my powers to the utmost to run this gentleman to earth."

"But I will do it, though, if the trick can be done!" the detective cried, with firm determination.

"It isn't only because there is some money for me in the job," he continued, "but I can't bear to be beaten when I undertake a task of this kind."

"I have his description, but that does not amount to much. He is tall and good-looking, with dark eyes and hair and whiskers, she thinks, but is a little uncertain about that."

"That description would fit a thousand men, and so I cannot build much upon it."

"The first thing to be done is to go to the boarding-house and see if Mr. Barker is there, or if he is not there—and I fancy the chances are about a million to one that he isn't—ascertain from the boarding-house mistress all the particulars I can in regard to him."

Then the bloodhound shook his head slowly.

"It is my idea though that I shall have only my labor for my pains, for I do not believe I shall be able to obtain a single item of information which will in the least aid me in my search," he declared.

"The man amounts to something. He is a valuable client to Captain Jack, or else that slippery customer would not care a snap whether any one found him or not, for he is in every particular a fellow who believes in looking out for Number One, and if he did not hope to profit by shielding the man, he would never trouble his head about the matter."

And then a new idea came to the detective which he pondered over as he trudged on down the sandy road.

"This Captain Jack has been concerned in some pretty ugly transactions in his time," he murmured.

"Might it not be possible that this mysterious unknown may have been his associate in some vile game, so that he is in Ronnells's power, and he fears to provoke him by doing anything which may put an enemy on Ronnells's track?"

"That theory will bear investigation, I think, if I am ever lucky enough to discover a clew which will enable me to get at the matter at all."

All the way to the railway station the detective puzzled his brains over the matter, for he had become interested, and the puzzle was such a deep one that he was anxious to solve it.

Pendalmoock arrived at the station just in time to catch a New York train, which he took, and was borne away to the metropolis at the best speed of the Iron Horse.

The detective was not a man who allowed the grass to grow beneath his feet, and therefore as soon as he reached the city he hastened up-town to the boarding-house.

As he had anticipated, no information did he gain.

The mistress of the house, a sharp, business-like woman, readily recalled that a gentleman by the name of Thomas Barker did have a room in her house, but he was not a boarder, having a furnished room only.

He stayed for a short period, three or four weeks, and then went away, so she was unable to tell anything about him. The furnished-room gentlemen she seldom saw, for, as a rule, they went away early in the morning and came back late at night.

The man paid promptly, behaved himself, and that was all she knew about him.

"It is just as I expected!" the detective muttered as he descended the steps. "This man is a slippery customer and the odds are big I don't get him!"

## CHAPTER XLI.

### THE OFFICE-BOY.

PENDALMOOCK sauntered slowly down Sixth avenue, feeling decidedly out of sorts at his non-success.

"I ought not to be disappointed," he mused. "But I will be hanged if I don't feel that way! And the worst of the thing is that I don't know how to go to work to pick the trail up again."

"When the old woman, down in the Pines, announced that she knew all about Ronnells, I jumped to the conclusion that, by a lucky chance, I had stumbled on a clew, which, if diligently followed up, would lead me straight to my man, but I was entirely too sanguine."

"The clew has been pursued, and here I am at the end of it no wiser than when I began."

It was now about eight o'clock in the evening, and Sixth avenue was well-filled with the motley crowd which has helped to give it the name of the West Side Bowery.

The detective was just passing one of the saloons, noted as being a great sporting resort, having one of the largest pool-rooms in the metropolis overhead, where the men who "followed the races" were wont to congregate to discuss the merits of the various equine flyers and back their opinions with their money, when he caught sight of a familiar face.

"Hello! there's Bobby, Leipper's office-boy!" he muttered, coming to a halt.

"I wonder if it would be worth while to brace him?" he continued.

"He is an uncommon sharp lad, and a boy of his sort, who is inclined to keep his eyes and ears open, often picks up a great deal of knowledge without his employer being aware of it."

"From what I have seen of the lad too it strikes me that he is just the chap who would not be particularly careful how he got hold of a dollar as long as his fingers could tightly clutch the coin."

"It will not do any harm to try the experiment anyway, and see if I can make anything out of him!"

Having come to this conclusion the detective sauntered up to the boy, who was standing by the door of the pool-room, in an extremely dejected mood, his hands being shoved deep down in his pockets, and his eyes cast upon the ground.

"Hello, Bobby, how goes it?" Pendalmoock exclaimed coming to a halt by the side of the lad, who was a sharp-featured boy of sixteen.

"Oh, is that you, Mr. Pendalmoock? What are you doing here? Going to bet on the races? Say! if you will let me in for a share I will give you a dead sure tip!" and the boy lowered his voice almost to a whisper while he cast a cautious glance around as if he was afraid of being overheard.

"Aha, Bobby! playing the races are you?" exclaimed the detective, shaking his finger warningly at the lad.

"No, I ain't playing the races, but I wish I was, and that is what's the matter!"

"How is that?"

"Bu'sted!"

"Oh, can't put up!"

"Nary put up!" the boy exclaimed. "And it is the biggest kind of a shame, too, for I have got a dead sure, lead-pipe cinch!" he continued, the jargon of the race-track coming as freely from his lips as though he was an aged turfite.

"Oh, yes, that is what they all say!" the detective retorted in an incredulous tone.

"Every man, before the race, who bets a dollar on the result, is sure he cannot lose, but they sing to a different tune when the winner goes by the judge's stand, and they find they are not in it."

"Ah, yes, I know it sometimes turns out that way, but I have got a tip this time which comes right from the track," the boy remarked with an eager face.

"I have got in with one of the stable-boys at Jerome Park," Bobby continued. "He is right on the ground, you know, and hears all the news that is going."

"It is the third race to-morrow—there is a filly, Baby Mine, which the stable has been saving for this particular race; it is a handicap, and the stable has worked the trick by holding her back on a lot of races so that the handicapper has been deceived in regard to what she can do, and she is carrying the lightest weight in the race."

"She started in the betting at thirty to one, and her backers have put their money on her in such a quiet way, that the odds now are twenty to one, although if she wins the stable will get a bushel of money."

"Ah, yes, Bobby, the yarn sounds all right, I will admit," the detective remarked. "But the trouble is to find out whether there is any truth in it or not."

"But the stable-boy knows what he is talking about—you can bet your sweet life on it!" the boy declared with great earnestness.

"Oh, I do not doubt that the boy honestly believes he has got the thing down fine," Pendalmoock observed. "But I have seen a great deal of this sort of thing, and I can tell you that there never was a race yet, that amounted to anything, without a lot of stories of this kind being circulated."

"Just think, Mr. Pendalmoock, a five-dollar bill would catch a hundred chucks if the thing goes through all right!" the boy exclaimed with beaming eyes.

"And if it don't go through you are out five!" "Oh, but this 'ere thing is bound to go through!" Bobby persisted.

"Say, Mr. Pendalmoock, get a good ready on you and stake me five—I will give you half of what I win!" the boy exclaimed, coaxingly.

"Ah, no, Bobby, I fancy it would be merely throwing away five dollars without its doing either one of us any good."

"Lend me five, then," coaxed the boy. "If the filly wins I can pay it back easily enough!"

"Suppose she loses?"

"Ah! she can't lose! It is a lead-pipe cinch!"

"But if she does?"

"Oh, well, I will pay it back to you some time, or, maybe, I might be able to do something for you in the office which would be worth the money," the boy remarked, with a cunning look.

"You know I wasn't born yesterday," he continued, with a knowing wink. "When you come to pick me up and turn me out you will find I am just as fly as they make 'em!"

"Ah, now you are talking good, sound, solid sense, Bobby, and I will be hanged if I don't believe there is something in what you say," the detective remarked, in a reflective way.

"Cert! why, if I could turn up a trick for you, it would be well worth five dollars!"

"Oh, yes, there isn't any doubt about that," Pendalmoock admitted.

"You were in our office the other day—was it on biz?" the boy asked, abruptly.

"Well, Bobby, that is a kind of a leading question, as a lawyer would say," Pendalmoock replied, with a laugh.

"What difference does it make if it is?" the boy asked. "I will not give it away."

"Oh, no, I am not afraid of that!" the detective declared. "I know you can be trusted."

"You was there on business, then?"

"Yes."

"And I reckoned from the look on your face when you went away that you didn't make much," the boy observed, shrewdly.

Pendalmoock laughed.

"You see, boss, I always keep my eyes open, and I can tell you there isn't much goin' on 'round about where I am that I don't catch onto!" the youth declared, in a knowing way.

"I have no doubt in regard to the truth of that," Pendalmoock asserted. "I have always believed that you were about as sharp as they make 'em."

"Well, Bobby, you were right," he continued. "I did go to see your boss on business, and I was not able to get anything out of him."

"That is what I thought!"

"And if you were able to help me to a little information, I would be glad to go you five dollars."

"That is a bargain!" cried the boy, eagerly. "Jest you let me understand what you want to



know, and if it is a possible thing I will help you out."

"I am after information about a man called James Ronnells, who was a client of your boss about a year ago."

The youth repeated the name slowly, and then he shook his head.

"I reckon you have got me this time," he observed. "I don't think I ever heard of any man by that name."

"Of course, it stands to reason that I don't catch onto every man that comes to see the boss," the boy continued. "But as I keep my ears open all the time, I get acquainted with the names of a good many of them, particularly if they are regular customers."

"Your boss has had business relations with this Ronnells, but I do not imagine he amounted to much as a client; still, for some reason, Leipper is reluctant to give me any information of him."

"Bout a year ago, you say?"

"Yes, somewhere about that time."

"Say, I kin put you up to a dodge so you can git at the time o' day!" the boy declared, with a knowing wink.

"That is what I want, and if you can do so, I will go you five dollars!" Pendalmoock replied.

"Do you know Johnny Pelegree?"

"Never heard of him!"

"He used to be Captain Jack's clerk and attended to all his business. First-rate lawyer he was, too!" the boy remarked, with the air of a judge. "Everybody said he knew twice as much about the law as the boss, but he couldn't let liquor alone, so only a man like Captain Jack, who didn't mind a little thing like that, would be willing to keep him; but finally he got so bad that even the boss had to fire him."

The detective saw immediately how important was this information.

"That is good for five dollars, Bobby!" he exclaimed. "I think the chances are big that if I can get hold of this man I will be able to find out all about this Ronnells, for if Pelegree acted as Captain Jack's confidential clerk, he would be certain to know something of the party."

"Oh, yes, he always took charge of the papers, and he has got that low down now that he is pretty hard pushed for cash, and I don't think you will have any difficulty in making a trade with him."

"Where can I find him?"

"There is a beer 'shank' in Center street, near the Tombs, Jake Gimber's place, where he usually hangs out, and he picks up a few dollars by giving advice to the small-fry lawyers who loaf around the Tombs."

"All right! Here is your five!"

The boy clutched it eagerly.

"Much obliged!" he cried, full of joy.

"But I say, old man, don't give it away that I put you up to this, you know," he continued.

"Oh, no, certainly not!"

"So-long!"

And then the boy ran hastily up-stairs to the pool-room.

## CHAPTER XLII.

### A WRECK.

THE detective went on his way down the avenue, and as he proceeded he meditated upon the situation.

"I have invested five dollars but it is a question whether I will get the worth of my money or not," he soliloquized.

"I do not doubt that the boy has given me good, straight information, but I may not be able to get anything out of the clerk, although if he is posted I think the chances are good he will be glad to tell me for a small consideration, but that is a matter which can soon be decided, for I might as well hunt him up to-night as to wait until to-morrow."

"This is a case where nothing can be gained by delay."

Having come to this conclusion, Pendalmoock crossed to Broadway, took a down-town car, and, half an hour later, entered Jake Gimber's saloon.

Upon inquiring of the bartender if Johnny Pelegree was around, he received the information that the "gent" reading a newspaper at the end table in the back room was the party.

As it happened the inner room had only a couple of customers, who were playing cards at a table near the door, besides Pelegree, so there was a fine opportunity for the detective to interview the man.

The clerk was fifty, or thereabouts, but the life of dissipation which he had led made him seem much older.

His hair and short stubby beard were thickly streaked with gray, deep lines seamed his face, and his system was so shattered from the effects of strong drink that the hand which held the newspaper trembled perceptibly.

He was shabbily dressed, a good specimen of an educated, well-bred man dragged down from a high estate by an overwhelming love for liquor.

Pendalmoock took a seat at the table where the man sat.

"This is Mr. Pelegree, I believe?" he said.

The other laid down his paper and looked at the detective in a searching way.

"Yes, that is my name."

"Mine is Jackson."

"Jackson?" the old man observed in a reflective way. "I don't think I ever had the pleasure of meeting you."

"No, I believe not, but I am well acquainted with a friend of yours, Bobby Smith, who is with Mr. Jack Leipper."

A shade appeared on the old man's face, and a frown wrinkled his brows as he heard the lawyer's name.

"Oh, yes, I know Bobby, and he is a smart boy—too smart sometimes," he added.

"Bobby told me that you used to be with Leipper, but you and he couldn't get along together."

"Oh, it is the old story!" the clerk exclaimed in an angry way. "He got all he could out of me and then he cast me aside like a sucked orange."

"Yes, I understood that your legal knowledge was of great assistance to him during the early part of his career."

"It made the man!" the old fellow declared emphatically. "If it had not been for me he never could have got along at all, but he is like the most of mankind, when he got so he could get on without me he soon found an excuse to get rid of me."

"Yes, Bobby said that he did not treat you well," the detective observed.

"It is the way of the world," the old fellow responded. "When a man gets up in life he is very apt to kick away the ladder by means of which he has risen."

"I do not know much about Leipper, for I have only met him once, but from what little I saw of him I was not favorably impressed."

"He is an arrogant hound!" the old man declared, with bitter accent.

"I went to see him in order to get a little information about a certain party, but I couldn't get anything out of him, and when I told Bobby about the circumstance, he suggested that if I explained the matter to you it was possible you would be able to help me out."

The dull eyes of the old man sparkled.

"Ah, yes, I would be pleased to do what I can for you—for a reasonable fee, of course," he remarked, as he rubbed the palms of his hands together in a nervous way.

"Of course, certainly!" the detective declared. "I would not think of asking a professional man like yourself to go to any trouble without pay."

"What information do you desire?"

"I want to find out about a man named James Ronnells, who was a client of Leipper's about a year ago."

"Ah, yes, the name seems to be familiar to me," the old fellow remarked, in a reflective way.

"For some reason Leipper refuses to give me any information about the man."

"Well, he is inclined to be very close-mouthed, anyway," Pelegree observed.

"I am anxious to find out all I can about this Ronnells—not on my own account, by the way," the detective added.

"Ah, you are acting for somebody else?"

"Yes, and the party interested can't spare the time to look into the matter, and so got me to undertake the job."

"Yes, yes, I see!" and the old fellow nodded his head in a wise way.

"By the way, is there anything crooked about the matter?" Pelegree asked, abruptly. "Is this Ronnells 'wanted' for anything?"

"Oh, no, or else the case would be given into the hands of the regular officers."

"Yes, very true."

"Well, as I said, I cannot get anything out of Leipper in regard to the man," Pendalmoock explained.

"All he was willing to say about the matter was that it was his impression he had some business transactions with a party by that name, but he had forgotten the particulars and couldn't give me any information so I might be able to find the man, and thus make it seem as if there was some reason for his wishing to keep Ronnells's whereabouts a secret."

"No, it isn't safe to take much stock in that theory," the old fellow replied.

"That is Leipper's game always," he added. "He makes it a rule never to give anybody any information about his clients."

"Just by accident, though, I happened to get hold of a bit of news about Ronnells," the detective remarked.

"About a year ago he had a furnished room in a boarding-house kept by a Widow Jones on Thirtieth street, near Sixth avenue, and he was known there as Thomas Barker."

There was a sudden gleam of light in the dull eyes of the old man as the name came to his ears, and Pendalmoock, who was watching his face intently, did not fail to notice it, so he immediately jumped to the conclusion that, although the old fellow had not betrayed any signs of recognition when James Ronnells's name was mentioned, yet he knew the man who had called himself Thomas Barker.

"And this Barker is Ronnells, eh?" the old fellow asked.

"Yes, so I discovered."

"Well, which is his true name?" Pelegree asked, in an innocent way; but the old fellow was not clever enough to hoodwink the detective, for the peculiar gleam in the wreck's fishy eyes revealed that he was playing a part.

"Neither one of them, to my thinking!" Pendalmoock replied, bluntly.

"Oh, is that your idea?" the old fellow exclaimed, pretending to be astonished.

"It is! His name is neither James Ronnells nor Thomas Barker; I feel well satisfied in regard to that, but what his real name is I am unable to say, and that is just what I am anxious to find out."

"How much money will there be in this thing for me in case I can get the information for you?" the old fellow asked, a greedy look in his eyes.

"Well, not a large amount, for, as I told you, Ronnells is not wanted by the police—there isn't anything crooked about the matter; the party whom I represent is anxious to gratify a little curiosity, and, of course, under the circumstances, can't afford to pay a great deal."

"How much—name the figure?" Pelegree asked, persuasively.

"Oh, I suppose I would be safe in going ten dollars."

The old fellow looked disappointed and shook his head.

"Ah, you know, ten dollars isn't much!" he declared.

"Well, as the thing stands I don't think I could go any more."

"It ought to be worth twenty or twenty-five!" the old fellow remarked, in a coaxing way.

"Oh, no, ten is all I can go," the detective replied, decidedly.

"In fact, to my thinking, the party must be a little off his base, or else he never would throw away ten dollars in any such foolish way as this."

"Well, you see, the trouble is that I can't give you the information myself, for I have got to see another man, and that fellow will be sure to want a stake. Now if you could make it twenty, I think I could work it, for that would be ten for him and ten for me," the old fellow said, in a persuasive way.

But his words did not produce any impression upon the detective.

Pendalmoock was too good a judge of human nature to be deceived.

He was certain, from the expression which appeared on Pelegree's face when the name of Thomas Barker came to his ears, that he had some knowledge of the man, and now this statement that he would be obliged to see another party to procure the information was merely a dodge to get more money.

"I cannot do any better than ten!" the detective declared.

"Well, I will try and do what I can for you," Pelegree remarked, with the air of a man who was conferring a favor.

"It may be that I can coax the information out of the party without his suspecting what game I am up to," the old fellow remarked.

"Suppose you meet me here at this same time to-morrow night!" he continued.

"All right! I will be on hand!"

"That will give me time to see my man, and I can, probably, be able to give you the information."

"Very well; to-morrow night, then," the detective remarked, rising.

"I think I can fix you out!"

Then Pendalmoock invited the wreck to have "something," an invitation which the other accepted with an alacrity which showed how welcome it was, and after this ceremony was over the detective departed.

## CHAPTER XLIII.

### A STRIKER.

IF the wretched old man fancied he was acute enough to deceive so shrewd a calculator as the lyx-eyed detective, he was sadly mistaken.

Of course he was not aware that his new acquaintance ranked high among the human bloodhounds of the metropolis; if he had known who "Mr. Jackson" really was, possibly he might have played his game more carefully.

As the matter stood, Pendalmoock felt certain that he knew just exactly what movement the old fellow intended to make.

After leaving the saloon, the detective proceeded along the side street to Broadway, and as he walked onward, his thoughts found expression in words.

"There isn't any other man in the case!" he exclaimed.

"From the look which came into his eyes when I said Thomas Barker, I am satisfied that he knows well enough who Barker is, but he was not aware that the party had used the name of Ronnells."

"I put him in possession of that fact, and now he proposes to try and make a stake out of it."



"He wants time so as to be able to get the information out of this other man whom he talks about!" and Pendalmoock's lip curled in contempt as he uttered the words.

"That is all right for a blind, but he cannot fool me for a cent!"

"I know just what he is up to! Like all these extra smart fellows, he is anxious to show how keen he is, and he has figured out that if I am willing to pay ten dollars for the information, and the lawyer was not willing to give it to me, the chances are that if he goes to Leipper and tells him he has a bid, the lawyer may offer him more to keep his mouth shut."

And then the detective indulged in a quiet laugh.

"The idea that this poor old wreck of a man should believe he could pull the wool over my eyes so I could not guess what game he intended to play!"

"It is my impression, too, that he will not be able to work the trick," Pendalmoock continued, in a reflective way.

"It is one thing to refrain from giving any information about a party, and quite another to pay some one to keep quiet, particularly when, as far as it appears on the surface, no particular harm will be done if the truth does come out."

"No, no! in my opinion this striker will not succeed in his purpose. He will only have his labor for his pains, and when I meet him tomorrow night there is little doubt but what I shall find out what I want to know."

Then a sudden idea came to the keen-witted detective.

"By Jove! I would really like to know if my supposition is correct or not!" he exclaimed.

"Will Pelegree try to hunt Leipper up to-night, or will he be content to wait until tomorrow and call upon the lawyer at his office?" He meditated over the matter for a few moments and then declared:

"I think the odds are great that the old fellow will never have the patience to wait until morning. He fancies there is a chance for him to make considerable of a strike, and he will be anxious to collar the money as soon as he can."

"Now then, the question comes—where will he be likely to find Leipper at this time?"

"The Hoffman House saloon—I have seen him there a dozen times lately at just about this hour."

"I will play the shadow on this poor old wreck and see if my surmise is not correct."

By this time the detective had reached Broadway.

He got on board of a car and rode up-town to the Hoffman House, where he alighted, and as he made his way to the sidewalk he spied Captain Jack Leipper standing in a group on the corner.

"There is my man, sure enough!" the detective muttered.

The lawyer was busily engaged in conversation and therefore did not happen to see Pendalmoock.

The detective took up a position inside the porch of the hotel, so that while he was shielded from observation yet he had a clear view of the street.

The bloodhound did not have long to wait before events showed how correct were his calculations.

From the second car which came up the street after the one on which Pendalmoock rode, Pelegree got off.

"Well, well! he certainly did not lose any time!" Pendalmoock declared.

"Really now I am surprised! I hadn't any idea that he would act so promptly, but he is probably at low-water mark as far as funds are concerned, and so is in a hurry to clutch the money which he fondly fancies can be got, but if he succeeds in striking Captain Jack for a stake, then I do not know as much about the lawyer as I think I do."

The old fellow went straight up to Leipper, and accosted him.

The detective could plainly distinguish from the look upon Leipper's face that he did not relish the interruption, but after exchanging a few words with Pelegree, the two went up the street in company.

"You have an important business matter to talk over with me?" Captain Jack remarked in a tone which plainly showed that he was decidedly incredulous.

"Yes, and I must say that I do not consider it wise to talk the matter over in a public thoroughfare," Pelegree declared.

"Well, as far as that goes, we can turn down one of the side-streets, and then we can secure all the privacy we desire," the lawyer suggested.

"Yes, that will do. The matter is an important one, or else I should not be so particular about it," Pelegree asserted.

"I rather fancy you have made some mistake," the lawyer remarked, coldly.

"I cannot conceive that it can be possible you can have anything to say which will interest me."

"Oh, you will understand as soon as I begin to explain matters," the other replied in a confident tone.

By this time they had reached the corner of the cross-street and they turned into it.

It was dark and deserted, and Captain Jack made the remark that they could speak freely without danger of their conversation being overheard.

"Let me see: it was about a year ago when you were busy with that Mordaunt divorce case, eh?" the old fellow asked in a reflective way.

"Yes, I think so," and from the manner in which the lawyer spoke it was evident he was surprised by the question.

"And, if I remember rightly, Mordaunt boarded with a Widow Green on Thirtieth street, near Sixth avenue."

"Yes, that is correct."

"And there was some shadowing to be done in the case, which you were reluctant to intrust to a regular professional gentleman, and so you got a private party to undertake it?"

"What on earth are you driving at, anyway?" Captain Jack asked, impatiently. "Why are you going back to this old dead-and-gone matter?"

"I am coming to it as fast as I can. In order to get at the point it is necessary to lead up to it," the old fellow explained.

"Well, I suppose you know what you are about, but I will be hanged if I do!" Captain Jack exclaimed.

"I will explain the matter in a moment so you will understand all about it," Pelegree remarked with a crafty smile.

"All right!"

"The party who undertook to do this shadowing, and who took a furnished room in Widow Green's house in order to do the work, was known there as Thomas Barker."

"Possibly," the lawyer remarked in an indifferent way. "I do not remember much of anything about it, for I never charge my mind with affairs of this kind."

"Of course a man like yourself has more important things to think of," the old fellow observed in an obsequious way.

"Well, the point I was going to make is that I know who this Thomas Barker really is."

"Is that so?" Captain Jack remarked in a careless way. "Well, what difference does it make whether you do or not?"

"And I also know that at certain times this man who called himself Thomas Barker also passed by the name of James Ronnells."

There was a sinister smile on the old fellow's face, and a malicious twinkle in his eyes, as he made this announcement.

The expression upon Pelegree's face did not escape Captain Jack's keen eyes, and he understood that the old fellow fancied he had made a successful hit.

So the lawyer immediately proceeded to throw cold water on the wreck's glowing anticipations.

"What earthly difference does it make whether you have any knowledge about this affair or not?" Captain Jack asked, in a defiant way.

"And why do you come to me about the matter?" he continued. "What do you suppose I care about the thing?"

"Well, as you are a friend of this Barker, or Ronnells, I thought you might be interested," Pelegree explained.

"I am not!" Captain Jack declared.

"The reason I came to see you about the matter was because a man has applied to me for information," Pelegree explained.

"This party is anxious to find out who James Ronnells really is," the old fellow continued. "He has made the discovery that Thomas Barker and James Ronnells are the same man, and he offered to give me twenty-five dollars if I could reveal to him Ronnells's real name."

"That is a liberal offer!" the lawyer exclaimed, in a contemptuous way, and from the expression on his face it was plain that he did not believe the old fellow was speaking the truth.

"But I put him off, because I thought I ought to see you first. I thought it possible that you might object to my giving Ronnells away."

"Oh, no!" Captain Jack declared, decidedly.

"It does not make any difference to me, nor to Ronnells either. Neither he nor I would be willing to give you twenty-five cents to keep your mouth shut!"

The old fellow was very much disappointed.

"Do you really mean it?" he inquired, slowly, as if reluctant to believe it could be possible.

"Never was more in earnest in my life!" the lawyer replied.

"And the man who is going to invest twenty-five dollars in this thing is a donkey of the first water, for, if he wasn't, he would never throw away his money so foolishly."

"You see I was right when I surmised in the beginning that your business with me didn't amount to anything."

And at the end of the sentence Captain Jack halted and wheeled around, preparatory to returning.

"You don't care to make a bid?"

"No, not even a ten-cent piece!" the lawyer

declared, scornfully, and then he strode up the street.

The old fellow watched him for a few moments, his face dark with anger, then shook his fist at Captain Jack's retreating form.

"Curse you—you miserable hound!" he cried, in a rage. "You wouldn't put a dollar in my pocket if you could possibly keep it out!"

"Maybe you don't care if I give this snap away, but perhaps it amounts to more than you think for," he continued.

"It doesn't seem probable to me that this man would put up ten dollars just for a bit of information, without there was something in the thing."

"Anyhow, I will make a tenner out of the snap, and that is better than nothing, for ten dollar bills are not to be picked up lying around loose."

Having come to this conclusion, the old fellow went on to Sixth avenue, and as there was a gaudy saloon on the corner, he went in to get some liquid consolation for his disappointment.

As it happened, he encountered a party of sports whom he knew, and the result was that he remained in the saloon for about an hour, and when he left it was decidedly drunk.

In crossing the street, he blundered in the way of a reckless driver, was knocked down, badly hurt, and carried off to the hospital.

In the morning newspaper the detective read an account of the accident.

"This is bad!" Pendalmoock declared. "If the man should happen to die without recovering consciousness, I will be thrown off the track again!"

#### CHAPTER XLIV.

##### A DESPERATE DEED.

WHEN the Italian adventurer fell to the floor in a faint, none of the masked men stirred, but all eyes were turned upon the chief of the Mystic Three.

"Touch him not, brothers!" the deep-toned leader's voice commanded.

"It may be possible that the judgment of Heaven has already stricken him, and if that is the truth, it will save us the trouble of making him pay the forfeit of his crimes."

And then for a good ten minutes there was silence.

No sound but the heavy breathing of the masked men broke the stillness.

And then came a muffled groan from the lips of Vendotena, for he was really the son of the old confectioner.

"He is not dead," remarked the masked chief. "Heaven wills, then, that he must meet his fate at our hands! So be it! We will not shrink from the task."

Slowly consciousness returned to Vendotena; he rose to a sitting posture, and glared wildly around.

"It is no dream!" he exclaimed. "I am indeed in the power of men who do not seem to know the meaning of the word mercy!"

"And did you know the meaning of the word when you betrayed your brothers into the power of the tyrant?" questioned the masked chief, sternly.

"It is all a terrible mistake!" Vendotena declared, struggling to his feet. "I am not the man! The witnesses who swear that I am are deceived by some strange resemblance that I must bear to this forsworn traitor. Oh, gentlemen, I will give you my word that it is so! Have mercy upon me!" and then he sunk upon his knees and extended his hands in supplication.

"Give me an opportunity, and I will be able to bring forward witnesses who will swear that at the time I was supposed to be in Rome I was here in New York."

"Oh, no, such a thing is not to be thought of for a moment!" the masked chief replied, sternly.

"You have had a fair trial, been justly condemned, and must now pay the penalty of your crime."

"But you really do not wish to kill body and soul together!" the wretched man exclaimed, trembling in every limb.

"Send for a priest so that I may be prepared to die!"

"Under the circumstances, it is not possible for us to grant your request," the judge replied.

"You should have thought of this before. You ought to have lived such a life that you would be prepared to die at any time," the chief continued.

"Yes, yes, I know it!" Vendotena wailed. "I am a miserable sinner, and therefore not fit to die! For the love of heaven, do not send me into the other world with all my sins upon my guilty head!"

"Again I say that it is not possible for us to procure a priest for you," the judge replied.

"And if you truly repent of all the evil deeds which you have committed, you will stand as good a chance for salvation as though you had the aid of a ghostly mediator to smooth your passage to the other world."

"No, no; I cannot bring myself to believe that!" the prisoner declared.



"For the love of Heaven get me a priest!"  
 "Again I say—and for the last time—it is not possible!" the august judge declared, sternly.

"We will give you ten minutes to prepare to meet your doom—use the time as you see fit, but at the end of the tenth minute you die by the steel of the avenger."

"I will kneel in yonder corner and strive to make my peace with Heaven," Vendotena said in trembling tones, and then he rose, staggered to the spot and sunk on his knees with his back to his judges.

"When eight minutes are gone I will warn you of the flight of time!" the judge announced. And then a dead silence reigned, as one by one the minutes slipped away.

"Eight!" cried the masked chief at last in deep and solemn tones.

"Prisoner, prepare!"

Vendotena rose slowly to his feet, and as he turned and faced the disguised three he placed a small vial to his lips, which he had drawn from some secret pocket.

The two guards sprung forward to seize him, but Vendotena had swallowed the contents of the vial before the pair could stop him.

One of them wrested the vial from him, Vendotena laughing wildly and waving his hands like a madman.

"Morphine!" cried the guard, reading the inscription upon the vial, and holding it up so the death-heads and cross-bones of the druggist's label could be seen.

"I die by my own hand!" Vendotena cried, wildly. "No steel—no rope, but the subtle poison which so quickly stills the red life fever, and brings with it the eternal forgetfulness of the grave, but you are my murderers—you have hunted me—hunted me down—merciless—merciless dogs—dogs!"

And then the wretched man clutched wildly at the air, gasped and sunk to the floor.

All within the room bent forward eagerly, and gazed at the unfortunate wretch writhing in the agony of death.

The dose must have been an extremely powerful one, for soon the struggle ended, and Vendotena lay motionless, apparently bereft of life, on the floor.

"Examine him, Vilarni!" the masked chief commanded.

The bearded Italian obeyed.

"The poison has done its work only too well, I think," Vilarni remarked.

"He is dead then?" the chief questioned.

"Yes, I think he is; his heart has ceased to beat."

"We must be certain in regard to this matter," the head of the secret tribunal remarked. "For it is my intention to have the body placed in the road so it can be found by some passer-by, and I wish to be sure that the man is dead before I take the step, for it would be annoying to have some skillful doctor bring the man back to life again."

"I do not think there is any doubt about his having taken the passage across the dark river," Vilarni responded.

"Still, I am not a doctor, and it is possible I may not be correct in regard to the matter."

"I will examine him myself," the chief decided.

Then he left his seat and made a careful examination of the adventurer.

It was as Vilarni had said; the man's heart had ceased to beat and he was apparently dead.

"I do not think there is a doubt about this case," the judge declared.

"All the signs of death are here, and so, by his own hand, the guilty wretch has escaped our vengeance."

"We will put the body in the road and place the poison vial near it, then when it is found, the cause of the death will be readily apparent and we clear our skirts of the matter."

It was the opinion of all present that this was the best thing to be done, and so the matter was arranged in that way.

The body was placed in an obscure corner by the roadside, then the Italians removed their disguises and dispersed, satisfied that justice with its stern, unrelenting hand had cut short the career of the traitor who had betrayed so noble a cause.

The first man to pass along the road about half an hour later was a doctor in his buggy.

The horse discovered the body and refused to go on, betraying that fear of death common to his race.

The doctor got out and examined the body.

The vial caught his eyes.

It does not look as if the man had taken enough to kill himself," he remarked.

"The body is warm and there is a faint movement to the pulse. There is a fighting chance for his life, anyway!"

And having come to this decision the doctor put the senseless form in his carriage and drove away.

His house was only a mile away, and after he arrived he had his find carried up-stairs to his study.

"Unless I have made a mistake, I can bring this man through all right!" the doctor declared.

## CHAPTER XLV.

### THE JERSEYMAN.

ALTHOUGH Captain Jack carried matters with a high hand during his interview with his old-time clerk, yet he was considerably disturbed, and decidedly annoyed by the matter.

As he retraced his steps to Broadway, his thoughts found vent in words.

"The rascally old scamp!" he exclaimed. "He ought to have known me better than to imagine he could strike me for a stake with such a paltry excuse as this that he advanced."

"The infernal old liar, to declare that anybody was going to pay him twenty-five dollars for the information."

"What use can any one make of it?" he continued. "Of what value is it to anybody?"

And the lawyer shook his head in a very emphatic way.

"I think I understand who is at the bottom of this matter, though," he remarked, after a pause. "Although the old rascal was careful not to give the name of the party away. It is this private detective, Pendalmoock."

"When he found that I was not willing to tell him anything about Ronnells, he took it into his head that he might be able to get the information out of this drunken rascal."

"That detective is a smart fellow, and he will work the game all right beyond a doubt; but what good it will do him, or anybody else, to become possessed of the knowledge of who Ronnells really is, and where he can be found, is something of a mystery, but I think I can make a shrewd guess in regard to it."

And then the lawyer shook his head and a frown came over his face, as though the subject was an unpleasant one.

"It is the old story: there is a woman at the bottom of the case," he murmured.

"It is strange what fools shrewd, keen-witted men will make of themselves sometimes when they allow a pretty face to cast a spell over them."

"The odds are a thousand to one that it is about that Jersey affair!" he declared, and as he uttered the sentence the frown upon his brow deepened.

"But it is all utter nonsense for anybody to rake up that old piece of business, for it is not possible for the keenest man in the world to make anything out of it."

"This drunken old rascal may think he will be able to give information so that Ronnells can be spotted, but if anybody goes to the party, makes the accusation and is met by a prompt denial, what are they going to do about it? At this late stage of the game it is an utter impossibility for any one to prove who Ronnells really is."

By this time the lawyer had arrived at Broadway, and on the corner he encountered the old Jerseyman, Limowell.

"Hello! you are just the man I wanted to see!" the old fellow exclaimed.

"I have been skirmishing around, up and down Broadway, in the neighborhood of the big hotels, thinking I might run across you somewhere."

"What do you want?" the lawyer asked, a little impatiently, for he was out of sorts and did not feel in the humor for conversation.

"Let us go down the street a bit," Limowell suggested.

"I have something important to tell you, and this corner is altogether too public," he continued.

"Very well; I am agreeable," Captain Jack replied with a weary air.

They turned, and the pair walked down the street away from the glare and bustle of busy Broadway.

"I have been puzzling my head over this gal business," the Jerseyman remarked.

"The gal that I brought up had light hair, the one you struck had dark locks, and yet from what you say there does not seem to be any doubt but it is the same gal; I think though I have figured the thing out all right."

"Yes?"

"Certain! You know I told you the girl cut her lucky because I wanted to make her Mrs. Limowell."

"I remember."

"Well now she might have got the idea in her head that I would come after her, or put the police on her track, and in order to baffle pursuit she changed the color of her hair," the old man argued, shrewdly.

Captain Jack reflected upon the matter for a moment and then said:

"Well, I should not be surprised if you had hit upon the truth."

"I do not think there is a doubt about it!" the Jerseyman exclaimed.

"But, I say, were you aware that all the fat is in the fire?" the old fellow continued.

"How so?"

"The gal has disappeared!"

"Disappeared?" exclaimed Captain Jack, surprised by the intelligence.

"Yes, I suppose you don't know anything about it?" the old fellow asked, with a searching look at the face of the other.

"No, I certainly do not!" the lawyer replied. "But you spoke as if you thought I did."

"Well, I don't know but what you might have been up to some little game."

"Some little game?"

"Yes, it was my notion when I found that the gal was among the missing that, perhaps, you had got her to go away to some secure retreat, so as to keep anybody else from getting at her."

"Oh, no, nothing of the kind!" Captain Jack declared. "I never thought of such a thing."

"Then you don't know anything about her?"

"No, I do not."

"I went to the house where you said she lived this morning, just as I told you I would in your office, for I was anxious to see whether she was my gal or not, but I did not see anybody but an old Irishwoman, who seemed considerably disturbed when I asked after the gal. She said she was not home nor could tell when she would be home."

"I thought it was rather queer, but did not attempt to investigate the matter then, having made up my mind to drop in again in the afternoon."

The lawyer nodded when the Jerseyman paused to signify that he was paying due attention to the matter.

"In the afternoon I found a young man there in addition to the old woman, a good-looking, gentlemanly sort of fellow whom she called Craige, and when the old woman said the gal had not yet returned, I proceeded to explain that I wanted to see her on important business, then stated that I was the man who brought her up—the witness who could prove her right to the Vendotena estate."

"This statement secured the confidence of both the old woman and the young man at once," the Jerseyman continued. "And they revealed to me that the gal had mysteriously disappeared and they did not know what to make of it."

"She usually got home about nine o'clock at night, but on the preceding evening she had not come, and when the young man, Craige, arrived, somewhere around half-past nine, he waited for an hour or so, and then went in search of her."

"The pair were not as much alarmed by the gal's absence as they might have been, because—as Craige explained to me—there was an elderly lady who had business dealings with the gal, and as the two were great friends she sometimes spent a night with her, so they supposed it was possible the gal had gone to this woman's house."

"Ah, yes, I see."

"But when Craige went to the old woman's domicile, he found she had moved, and he could not learn where until morning, when he went to her store; so, on account of their feeling sure that the gal was with the old woman, Craige did not notify the police about the missing gal until he had seen the old woman and ascertained from her that she had not seen the gal and did not know anything about her."

"It was a mistake not to have warned the police in the first place," Captain Jack observed.

"Yes, no doubt about that, for valuable time was lost," the Jerseyman remarked.

"I did not worry much about the matter," Limowell continued, "for I thought I knew what the game was. You see, when I heard about the gal's disappearance, I immediately jumped to the conclusion that you had made arrangements with the young lady to retire to some obscure quarter, so you would be able to control her movements and keep her away from anybody who might attempt to influence her in order to get a finger in the pie."

"You are wrong in your conjecture; I know nothing whatever about the affair," the lawyer replied.

"And not only that, but I am decidedly annoyed by it," he continued. "For I have a suspicion that whoever is responsible for the girl's disappearance has planned the game so as to get control of her to force me to come to some arrangement with him."

"Well, really, when you come to think the matter over, it does seem as if there was some truth in that supposition," Limowell observed, slowly.

"I don't think there is any doubt but what I am correct!" Captain Jack declared.

"But who knows anything about the matter, and who is sharp enough to play a game of this kind?" the Jerseyman asked, in amazement.

"The father of the heir, Antonio Vendotena," Captain Jack replied.

"Is the man in the land of the living?"

"He is."

"I thought he was dead long ago!"

"No; I had that opinion, but it is not correct," the lawyer answered.

"I was so certain about the matter, though, that when a foreign-looking fellow called upon me a little while ago and announced that he was Antonio Vendotena, I was sure he was an impostor, although he was well acquainted with the facts of the case; but when I inquired of the parties who have charge of the trust fund, arranged by his father for his benefit, I found I



was wrong in my supposition, for the man is alive and draws his money regularly."

"You think, then, that the father has got the gal to go with him in order to come in for a share of the estate?" Limowell remarked, thoughtfully.

"That is my idea, and if he could not get the girl to go with him willingly, he is quite capable of indulging in any kind of trickery to get her into his power, for the fellow is a rascal of the first water!" the lawyer declared.

"Of course he is posted in regard to the affair?"

"Oh, yes, he knows all about it, and he has been to see me a couple of times with the idea of making a stake, but as I thought I could get along without having to call upon this scoundrel for aid, I refused to make any arrangement with him."

"He was angry, I suppose?"

"You bet he was, particularly after I caught him in a neat little trap, coaxing him to say in the presence of concealed witnesses that if he was paid enough money he was willing to swear to anything I said, and he departed vowing vengeance."

"The disappearance of the gal is due to him undoubtedly!" Limowell declared, in a tone of conviction.

"I think so, and I will go to the superintendent of police; he will put his bloodhounds on the track of this rascal without delay, after I explain matters."

The Jerseyman approved of the idea, and Captain Jack called a cab and started immediately.

#### CHAPTER XLVI.

##### AT POLICE HEADQUARTERS.

AS the cab rattled over the pavement on its way to the white-fronted building in Mulberry street, where the chief of the great metropolitan police sits in state, the lawyer fell to meditating over the situation.

"I can hardly expect to find the chief in his office at this late hour, but there will be somebody there who can attend to the matter," Captain Jack mused.

"I rather wonder at the fellow playing so bold a game as this," he continued. "I did not think he had the nerve to carry out any scheme which required any particular amount of courage, for I regarded him as being a big windbag—a fellow who could do a deal of talking, but who would not be apt to be prominent at the front in time of action."

"Still, I may have made the mistake of misjudging the man," he added, after reflecting over the matter for a few minutes.

"I am not usually much out of the way in my judgments, but I may have been a little hasty in coming to a conclusion in regard to this fellow, for I have only seen him twice."

Then a new idea occurred to the lawyer, and he pondered over it for some time, finally giving it expression in words.

"It may be that he is only acting as agent for some parties who keep in the background—some rascals who are desperate and determined enough to do anything," Captain Jack mused.

"These Italians generally cling together, and usually work in gangs. I should not be surprised if I have hit upon the truth."

The lawyer's reflections were interrupted by the halting of the cab, it having arrived at its destination.

As Captain Jack anticipated, the superintendent had gone home, but Detective Irving was at the desk, and as the lawyer was well acquainted with this renowned thief-catcher, he would do just as well as the chief.

The detective greeted the lawyer cordially, invited him to take a chair, and asked what he could do for him.

Captain Jack told the story of the disappearance of the bouquet girl, and explained his suspicions in regard to Antonio Vendotena.

"Ah, yes, I know all about that party!" the detective exclaimed.

"Oh, you do?"

"Yes, yes, I have had my eyes on him for about six months now."

"Has he been up to some devilry?"

"It is supposed that he has, but the fellow is such a sly rogue, and has managed his game so well, that we have not succeeded in getting him dead to rights yet."

"I knew the man was a rascal from the little I saw of him, but I did not give him credit for possessing pluck enough to openly defy the power of the law," Captain Jack remarked.

"Well, he has arranged his schemes so it has been hard work for us to get at him. He has been doing a little bunco business among the guileless Italians, who have saved up a few dollars by working hard in this country and are on their way to their native land."

"Ah, yes, I have read of such cases," the lawyer observed. "These men are met by fellow-countrymen, who win their confidence by pretending that they too have made their pile and are on their homeward road."

"Exactly! the victim is induced to go into some saloon, plied with drink, until he is incautious enough to show his money, then by some

skillful trick the coin is taken from him and bits of lead, or some other worthless article, substituted in its place; after this is done the man, half-drunk, is bundled on board of his ship, and he seldom discovers that he has been robbed until he is well out to sea."

"So he has to go clear to Italy and then return before he can make a complaint, so as to give the police a chance to work on the case," the lawyer remarked, thoughtfully.

"Exactly! and sometimes it is from three to six months before the man gets back to New York, and then his memory is so bad in regard to certain important points that it is almost impossible for us to nail the rascals who did the thieving in such a way as to be able to secure evidence enough to convict them."

"Yes, it is easy enough to see the difficulties which are in the way."

"I have been making a study of the thing, and it is my impression that this Vendotena, or Castiglione, as he calls himself when he is among the Italians, is one of the ringleaders in the business."

"He is a good talker, you know," the detective continued, "and just the kind of man to persuade these poor, ignorant fellows that he can be trusted with uncounted gold."

"Oh, yes, the rascal has a grand way with him, which would be apt to make a great impression upon a common sort of man."

"He does the talking, and a pal of his, a fat, greasy fellow, who calls himself Colonel Frascati, performs the change act, substituting the worthless trash for the victim's gold."

"I never met him," Captain Jack remarked. "Vendotena has always been alone when he came to see me."

"I have been laying all sorts of traps for this precious pair for a good six months now, but I have not succeeded in catching them yet," the detective explained.

"But I do not despair of nailing them in the long run, for they are bound to make some mistake if they keep on which will give me a chance at them."

"That is pretty certain; the history of all these rascals shows that to be a fact," Captain Jack remarked. "If they keep on they are bound to be caught."

"Yes, and they are certain to keep on too!" the detective declared. "When men once get into this kind of a life it is mighty hard work for them to get out of it; it is like gambling; the fellows are in a current which seems to sweep them along in spite of themselves."

"That is very true," the lawyer assented.

"This fellow is a regular rascal and is sure to come to grief in the end, although he is remarkably cunning; in fact, this little game shows that. His daughter is the heir to an estate worth a million of dollars, but there is a little doubt, owing to certain circumstances, whether this girl is his daughter, the heir, or not."

"I have examined the case very carefully,"

Captain Jack continued, "and it is my impression that I will not have much trouble in proving this girl to be the heir. Vendotena understands that there is some doubt about the matter, and he thought there would be a chance for him to make a stake by coming forward and swearing the girl was, or was not, his daughter."

"Ah, yes, that is just like the rascal!" the detective exclaimed. "It does not matter to him how he swears—whether to the truth or to a falsehood, so long as he gets his money."

"He is a scoundrel of the first degree, and I would give a trifle out of my own pocket to be able to put him behind the bars!"

"As I could get along without his evidence I refused to have anything to do with him, and he departed vowing vengeance."

"Yes, yes, and now he has managed to get hold of the girl, reckoning to be able to force you to come to his terms!" the detective exclaimed.

"That is the conclusion to which I came," Leipper declared.

"The girl has mysteriously disappeared," he continued, "It is almost certain that she would not go away of her own accord, and there isn't anybody else who would care to trouble their heads about her."

"You are right I think," the detective responded. "It is this rascal of a Vendotena who is at the bottom of the business, and if we can nail him promptly we can probably get on the track of the girl."

"Do you know where he is to be found?" Captain Jack asked.

"No, I do not, but I expect Clancy in every moment—you know Detective Clancy?"

The lawyer nodded assent.

"He has had charge of this Italian business and will be able to post you."

"Clancy speaks Italian like a native, and he knows more about these Dagos than all the rest of the men on the force put together."

"Yes, I am aware that he is quite a scholar."

"He has made a regular study of these Italians, and is about the only man on the force who is able to do anything with them. They are a very clannish and peculiar people, you see," the detective explained.

"If a fight takes place in the Italian Quarter

and a man is wounded, or killed, it is almost impossible for the police to find out who did the mischief. The majority of the Dagos look upon the police as their natural enemies, and they will not give a thing away if they can help themselves."

"So I have understood, and I have seen it stated that when any trouble arises they prefer to fight it out in their own way, without calling upon the police for assistance."

"Yes, that is the idea the majority of them go on."

"I expect Clancy every minute now," the detective added, looking at his watch. "And he can tell you just where to go to find this Italian rascal."

"I will wait, for I am anxious to get on the trail as soon as possible," Captain Jack replied.

Then the conversation turned to subjects of no importance to the reader, and we will not detail it.

The lawyer had a long wait, for Clancy did not arrive until about half-past eleven.

Irving explained the business which had brought Captain Jack to Police Headquarters.

"I can put you on the track right away!" the new-comer declared.

And then he told where Vendotena could be found.

"He has the front room on the first floor, and you go in by the first door you come to in the entry."

"Much obliged!" exclaimed the lawyer, rising. "I think I will go down and see what the fellow has to say for himself to-night, although it is rather late for a call; but men like this fellow are generally of the night-owl stamp, and I am pretty certain to find him up."

"Oh, yes, such fellows rarely get to roost before one or two, and if he isn't home you will be apt to run across him in some saloon in the neighborhood."

"Much obliged for your kindness, which I will be glad to return at some favorable opportunity!" the lawyer declared, and then he departed.

"By taking the fellow by surprise I may be able to get the truth out of him!" Captain Jack muttered, as he descended the stairs.

#### CHAPTER XLVII.

##### THE CONFERENCE.

THE hands of the clocks of the metropolis pointed to the hour of twelve—midnight had come, and three quarters of the denizens of the great, overgrown city were securely bound in slumber's chain.

In the miserable apartment which Vendotena occupied in the old Italian tenement-house, the "noble colonel," Frascati, sat, gloomily contemplating the dull flame of a small coal-oil lamp which burned upon the table.

Frascati had just emerged from the underground apartment.

Although he had recovered from the swoon, into which his terror at the unexpected attack had thrown him, within ten minutes from the time when the masked men had departed with their prisoner, yet his fears were so great that he remained motionless for hours, not daring to move, dreading that the assailants might be near at hand, and would return to do him mortal damage if he manifested signs of life.

Finally, though, as hour after hour passed away, and no sound came to his ears, he plucked up courage sufficient to remove the cloak which had been cast over his head; then, finding that the place seemed to be deserted, he rose to his feet and ascended the steps to the front room.

Everything was just as it was when he and Castiglione had left it to descend to the cellar to make a victim of the helpless girl.

The fat Italian sunk in a chair, his head in a whirl, and stared blankly around him.

Being a rather stupid, fellow mentally the fat Italian was not able to find an explanation to account for this strange mystery.

The results were plain enough though; the girl had been rescued, his companion carried off and he, himself, about frightened out of his wits.

What to do under the circumstances he knew not, and while he was staring at the lamp, cudgeling his dull brains, the door of the apartment opened abruptly and Castiglione made his appearance.

The new-comer looked decidedly ill, his face was pale, great dark circles were under his eyes, and his legs trembled as he walked.

His first movement after getting into the room was to lock and bolt the door, then he went to the closet, got out a flask of brandy and took a huge draught.

The colonel watched him and involuntarily smacked his lips.

Castiglione, or Vendotena, as we shall hereafter term him, giving the man his right name, took a chair on the opposite side of the table to where Frascati sat and handed him the flask.

The colonel finished what was left of the liquor, and then laid the empty flask, with a sigh, on the table.



"Peste! I have been through a terrible experience!" Vendotena exclaimed.

"What has happened?" Frascati asked. "I know that we were attacked and the girl rescued, but how did it come about? Who were the men and why did they carry you off and not take me?"

"It was the Carbonari!" Vendotena responded in a hoarse whisper, and with a stealthy glance around as though he expected to see the masked faces of the avengers peering at him from some corner.

"I never had anything to do with them and so I know but little of the order," the other remarked.

"I was accused of being a traitor—of having in Italy betrayed the secrets of the brotherhood to the authorities, and these men who attacked us to-night were actuated by a desire to punish me for the crime which they believed I had committed."

"By all the saints I swear this was a fearful thing!" the colonel declared.

"They carried me to a lonely house beyond the Harlem River and there I was tried and condemned to die."

"This is horrible!"

"They believed I was a traitor and were resolved to put me to death," Vendotena explained.

"So, finding I could not make them understand that they had made a mistake I pretended to take poison."

"I had the vial containing the drug which we use to render our victims insensible by dropping it in their liquor, and I knew there was not enough in the bottle to cause death, although it would for a time make me insensible."

"Aha! it was a cunning trick!" the colonel declared, in profound admiration.

"It succeeded to a charm!" Vendotena remarked. "The Carbonari believed me to be dead and laid me in the roadside."

"The first man to come along was a doctor."

"Ah, that was fortunate!"

"He, upon examination, decided that I was not dead, took me to his home and brought me back to life."

"It is wonderful!" Frascati exclaimed, in profound astonishment.

"And here I am, rather nervous and weak, but apart from that, not so much the worse for the terrible experience."

"My dear friend, you were lucky to escape with your life!" the colonel asserted, solemnly.

"We must make preparations to get out," Vendotena remarked. "It is not safe for me to remain in this city any longer, for the Carbonari will soon discover how I have tricked them if I venture abroad here, and then they will strike at me again, and the chances are that I will not be lucky enough to escape a second time."

"No, no, you must not risk it!" Frascati declared, with a weighty shake of the head.

"South America—Brazil, ought to be a good field for us, and we will go there!" Vendotena observed.

"Yes, yes, Brazil ought to do."

"The only trouble is about the money."

"It takes money to go so far, and we have not enough."

"True, true, not enough."

Then there came a rap at the door.

The two started and glared at each other.

The rap was repeated, and then a voice said:

"Vendotena! are you there? I want to speak to you on business—Leipper, the lawyer!"

A fierce gleam of joy appeared on the swarthy face of the Italian.

"We need money—behold! it comes!" he said, in a hoarse whisper, to his companion.

"This lawyer—he has diamonds—and such men always carry plenty of money with them—two or three hundred dollars—if he only has a hundred, with what we can get on his diamonds, it will be enough."

"You have your sand-club?"

The colonel nodded and then drew the weapon from his coat-pocket.

"Conceal yourself behind the door, and when I admit him, strike him a good blow—I will catch him in my arms as he falls, so there will not be any noise to cause an alarm."

These instructions were given with the utmost rapidity; then, raising his voice, Vendotena called out:

"Yes, yes, I hear you! Peste! I was asleep—wait a moment and I will let you in."

Then he got up and with heavy steps advanced toward the door.

Vendotena turned the key and shoved back the bolt.

"Enter, my dear friend!" he exclaimed, as he opened the door, bowing low with affected humility. "I am pleased from the bottom of my heart to welcome you to my humble home."

Captain Jack advanced into the room without the slightest anticipation of danger.

But not three steps had Captain Jack taken in the room when Frascati struck him a terrific blow on the back of the head with the sand-club.

The lawyer threw up his hands convulsively and fell forward.

Vendotena caught him as he fell and eased him to the floor, the colonel hastening to close the door.

"Bravo! beautifully done, my noble friend!" Vendotena exclaimed, but he was careful to speak in low and earnest tones.

And then the pair searched the victim.

As Vendotena had expected, Captain Jack's wallet was well-filled, and in great glee the rascal counted a hundred and ninety dollars.

"His diamond pin and ring will give two or three hundred more," Vendotena announced, exultantly.

"It is good! We will not go to Brazil empty-handed."

In robbing the victim the Italian happened to place his hand on Leipper's heart.

It had ceased to beat!

"Diavolo! my noble friend, you struck him too hard. You have killed the man!" Vendotena exclaimed.

"Ah, well, I did not intend to do it. He must have had a thin skull," Frascati replied, carelessly.

It was true—Captain Jack was dead, suddenly sent to the other world with all his sins upon his head, no time given for either repentance or reparation.

"It is an ugly bit of business, for if he told any one he was coming to see me, when he is missed, I will be suspected."

"I have it!" cried the colonel. "Let us carry the body and place it in a doorway down the street; then, when it is found, it will appear as if he was attacked while on the road to this house."

"Ah, yes, the idea is a good one; but first we must see if the coast is clear."

The pair advanced to the door; suddenly it flew open, and the masked Carbonari brothers appeared.

Glittering knives were in their hands.

Vendotena realized that he was doomed; some one of the band had recognized him as he entered the house, and warned the rest.

Both of the men endeavored to draw weapons, but the steel of the avengers struck home ere they could get their pistols out.

Another second, and two dying men were stretched on the floor by the side of their dead victim.

#### CHAPTER XLVIII.

##### THE TRUE HEIR.

IN busy conversation with the old lady and Mr. Craige, Frank found the head of the private inquiry office, Pendalmock, and after the Bouquet Girl had told the strange story of the abduction and wonderful escape, Pendalmock proceeded to business. He had shrewdly guessed that the lady who had employed him to gain information about the birth and early history of the baby girl left to the care of the Jersey lawyer Lysander Limowell, was the party in question herself, and therefore was not surprised at encountering her in the old tenement-house.

This was his second visit to Mrs. O'Hoolihan. From that lady, on his first visit, he had extorted but little information, simply because the woman knew but very little about the matter, and she was completely astonished when she found that the Bouquet Girl was the baby whom she had left to the care of the old colored woman in New Jersey, years before. When Frank had fled from Limowell's persecutions, she had two objects in view, the first, to escape from the attentions of the drunken old scamp; second, to find her childhood's companion Francesca, the daughter of Decetra, who had fled from home to be married to James Ronnells, and who would, she felt sure, in time have cause to regret her secret union.

And now to recall the mystery of the dark hair and light which had perplexed both the lawyers and Limowell.

Frank, flying in haste from the old scamp's persecutions, felt sure that he would leave no stone unturned to find her, as he had often threatened, and so, when she reached the city she had had her own light locks cut short and purchased a black wig, which, as she was careful to always cover with a handkerchief when engaged in her avocation as a flower-girl, defied detection.

Two separate lives the girl led: in the day time with her own hair, carrying a basket of laces, she diligently traversed the streets of the great city, going from house to house, intent upon finding the lost girl. At night, as the flower-girl, disguised by the wig, she haunted the ferries. And so she earned her bread and at the same time kept up her search; but as in this world we often stumble by chance upon the thing we search for in vain, so Frank, learning that there was a sick girl living upon the upper floor of the house, in need of assistance, and going thither to tender it, discovered that the sufferer was the companion of her childhood.

And thus she had happened to twice encounter the lawyer, Captain Jack; the first time in the entry of the old house, the second time when she had gone to the office of Benarding and Britman with the intention of discovering who James Ronnells was, little thinking that she should walk into Leipper's presence.

We have stated that Mrs. O'Hoolihan was astonished, and so she was when she discovered that Frank was the child whom she had given to the old colored woman, long ago. The aged dame had believed that Mrs. O'Hoolihan would recognize her at once, but the rather dull-witted Irishwoman had never thought of it.

But all was clear now; Francesca, the heir, was dead, and James Ronnells, the man who had betrayed her, was Jack Leipper, the lawyer!

Time in its flight had revenged the wrong; had the villain cherished the flower he had won, the old confectioner's fortune would have come to him beyond a doubt, through his wife.

But Frank, with a wonderful likeness to the Vendotena family—who was she?

Mrs. O'Hoolihan could not tell; her husband had brought home the baby one night and had given it into her charge, telling her that the infant would bring them in a deal of money some day, and had instantly packed them both off to the country as if he feared pursuit. Mrs. O'Hoolihan's husband was not as honest a man as he might have been.

From the country Mrs. O'Hoolihan was hurriedly summoned back to New York to attend to her husband, he having received a severe wound in a night-brawl. From the effects of the wound he died, and his last words were:

"See Pat Casey about that baby; it'll be money in your pocket!"

But Mr. Patrick Casey, a great chum of O'Hoolihan's, and a gentleman well known to the police, was not to be seen just then, as he had been obliged to flee to parts unknown on account of a certain affray resulting in the loss of life, in which he had played a prominent part; and so, Mr. Casey never happening to come across Mrs. O'Hoolihan's track, the whole affair had slipped from her mind.

In possession of these facts, added to the knowledge that Mr. Casey was at present sojourning at Sing Sing under a life-sentence for murder, the way was clear to the detective.

He visited Sing Sing and interviewed Casey.

"Yes," that worthy did remember something about the affair. "My wife lived in the same house with the mother of the child; she was sick—the mother I mean—and my wife nursed her a bit, and she told my wife that she must take care of the baby if she—the baby's mother, you know—should happen to die suddenly, for that her father-in-law would give a good deal of money for it, some time. Well, she did die, and my woman snatched the kid, thinking as how we'd make a strike outen it, but, bless you! we never heard nothing about it."

"And the name of the mother?" Pendalmock asked.

"A furren name, Ven—something."

"Vendotena?"

"Co-reck, governor; Deceiver Vendotena, or something like that."

All was plain now; a second child had been born to the deserted mother, and by a strange chapter of accidents fate had carried it to the house of its relative to be reared.

And so, in the death of the direct heir, the Bouquet Girl was likely to come in for the property, after all.

But "riches have wings," they say, and in this case of the half a million it proved to be the truth, for the morning newspapers the next day in startling "head-lines" told of the failure and flight of the daring speculator, Mortimer Taxwill, Esquire; and in his fall the unscrupulous seeker after wealth had dragged down many innocent victims.

Old Vendotena's fortune had been nearly all invested in Government bonds, and Taxwill, skillful and shrewd, and fully trusted by his brother-executor, had contrived to lose about half of the estate in his gigantic speculations, and finding that there was a likelihood of the heir appearing, and his executorship being called into question, coolly helped himself to the rest and fled beyond the seas, never to return.

Like the monkey in the fable, in order to settle the dispute he had eaten the oyster himself and left the shells for the contending parties.

Little, though, did either the Bouquet Girl or her lover, Craige, care; they had never set their minds upon the vast sum, and so they bore their disappointment cheerfully.

Abandoning the stage life, the young man sought again the quiet country home, the little farm, where his mother resided, and which he had forsaken to win the laurel crown of fame.

The Bouquet Girl he carried with him as his happy wife. He had learned the lesson that contentment is better than riches, and that the certain gains, though small, of the tiller of the soil, are often to be preferred to the golden prospects of a professional life.

The brothers of the Carbonari, with their long arm of vengeance had reached clear across the ocean and stricken the traitor who had betrayed the cause of liberty.

Awise Winne still bewitches the public eyes and charms the dollars from the public pockets, but great as are her gains, she would give them for one little hour of the peaceful joy which dwells forever in the heart of the Bouquet Girl.

THE END.



# BEADLE'S DIME LIBRARY.

Published Every Wednesday. Each Issue Complete and Sold at the Uniform Price of Ten Cents. No Double Numbers.

## BY JOSEPH E. BADGER, JR.

- 928 Old Sobersides, the Detective of St. Louis.  
925 White-Horse Wheeler, the Revenue Detective.  
918 The Double Edged Detective.  
907 Maverick Mark, the Man from Nowhere.  
898 Silky Steele, the Stay-in Sport.  
884 The Spotter-Sport's Neck-Tie Party.  
870 High-Water Mark; or, Silver-Tip Sid.  
862 Riata Rob, the Range Champion.  
855 The Cowboy Chief's Sure-Shot.  
848 The Rival Red-Hat Sports.  
837 Curly Kid, the Cheyenne Sport.  
824 The Soft Hand Detective.  
815 The Soft Hand's Clutch.  
809 Dan Dunn, the Soft-Hand Sport.  
796 The Frisco Detective's Thug-Tangle.  
789 Sam Cary, the River Sport.  
780 The Dead Sport's Double.  
771 Prince John, Detective Special.  
763 Dandy Don, the Denver Detective.  
754 The Man from Texas; or, Dangerfield, the Doctor Detective.  
744 Sweepstakes Sam, the Silver Sport.  
720 The Secret Six; or, Old Halcyon.  
712 The Man of Silk.  
705 Bantam Bob, the Beauty from Butte.  
693 Kent Kasson, the Preacher Sport.  
683 Bob Breeze, the Rounder Detective.  
675 Steel Surry, the Sport from Sunrise.  
668 Solemn Saul's Luck Streak.  
661 The Get-There Sharp.  
651 Silvertip Steve, the Sky Scraper from Siskiyou.  
645 Gopher Gabe, the Unseen Detective.  
636 Dandy Darling, Detective.  
627 Mossback Mose, the Mountaineer.  
617 The Grip Sack Sharp's Even up.  
597 Big Bandy, the Brigadier of Brimstone Butte.  
588 Sandy Sands, the Sharp from Snap City.  
576 Silver-Tongued Sid; or, Grip Sack Sharp's Sweep.  
564 The Grip-Sack Sharp; or, The Seraphs of Sodom.  
555 Grip-Sack Sid, the Sample Sport.  
547 The Buried Detective; or, Saul's Six Sensations.  
541 Major Magnet, the Man of Nerve.  
535 Dandy Dutch, the Decorator from Dead-Lift.  
527 Dandy Andy, the Diamond Detective.  
514 Gabe Gunn, the Grizzly from Ginseng.  
504 Solemn Saul, the Sad Man from San Saba.  
495 Rattlepate Rob; or, The Roundhead's Reprisal.  
488 The Thoroughbred Sport.  
474 Daddy Dead-Eye, the Despot of Dew Drop.  
466 Old Rough and Ready, the Sage of Sundown.  
458 Dutch Dan, the Pilgrim from Spitzenberg.  
443 A Cool Hand; or, Pistol Johnny's Picnic.  
438 Oklahoma Nick.  
433 Laughing Leo; or, Sam's Dandy Pard.  
426 The Ghost Detective; or, The Secret Service Spy.  
416 Monte Jim, the Black Sheep of Bismarck.  
409 Rob Roy Ranch; or, The Imps of Pan Handle.  
403 The Nameless Sport.  
395 Deadly Aim, the Duke of Derringers.  
387 Dark Durg, the Ishmael of the Hills.  
372 Captain Crisp, the Man with a Record.  
367 A Royal Flush; or, Dan Brown's Big Game.  
360 Jumping Jerry, the Gamecock from Sundown.  
355 Stormy Steve, the Mad Athlete.  
351 Nor' West Nick, the Border Detective.  
345 Masked Mark, the Mounted Detective.  
339 Spread Eagle Sam, the Hercules Hide Hunter.  
331 Chispa Charley, the Gold Nugget Sport.  
317 Frank Lightfoot, the Miner Detective.  
292 Moke Horner, the Boss Roustabout.  
286 Pistol Johnny; or, One Man in a Thousand.  
283 Sleek Sam, the Devil of the Mines.  
257 Death Trap Diggings; or, A Man 'Way Back.  
249 Elephant Tom, of Durango.  
241 Spitfire Saul, King of the Rustlers.  
233 The Old Boy of Tombstone.  
201 Pirate of the Placers; or, Joaquin's Death Hunt.  
180 Old '49; or, The Amazon of Arizona.  
170 Sweet William, the Trapper Detective.  
165 Joaquin, the Terrible.  
154 Joaquin, the Saddle King.  
141 Equinox Tom, the Bully of Red Rock.  
119 Alabama Joe; or, The Yazoo Man-Hunters.  
105 Dan Brown of Denver; or, The Detective.  
88 Big George; or, The Five Outlaw Brothers.  
71 Captain Cool Blade; or, Mississippi Man Shark.  
67 The Boy Jockey; or, Honesty vs. Crookedness.  
50 Jack Rabbit, the Prairie Sport.

## BY WM. G. PATTEN.

- 910 Fire-Eye, the Thug's Terror.  
795 Old Night-Hawk, the Crook Shadower.  
768 The Prince of New York Crooks.  
756 Old Burke, the Madison Square Detective.  
747 Double-voice Dan's Double Disguise.  
715 Double-Voice Dan on Deck.  
702 Double-Voice Dan, the Always-on-Deck Detective.  
696 Double-Voice Dan, the Go-it Alone Detective.  
689 The Sparkler Sharp.  
676 Hurricane Hal, the Cowboy Hotspur.  
669 Old True Blue, the Trusty.  
663 The Giant Sport; or, Sold to Satan.  
656 Old Plug Ugly, the Rough and Ready.  
648 Gold Glove Gid, the Man of Grit.  
641 Aztec Jack, the Desert Nomad.  
631 Colonel Cool, the Santa Fe Sharp.  
602 Captain Nameless, the Mountain Mystery.  
571 Old Dismal, the Range Detective.  
545 Hustler Harry, the Cowboy Sport.

## BY GEORGE C. JENKS.

- 910 The Arizona Detective.  
894 Silver Sam, the Shasta Sport.  
880 The Silver Sport's Double.  
868 The Race-Course Detective.  
856 The Hayseed Detective.  
772 Captain Corden, the Twister Detective.  
755 Wild Pete the Broncho-Buster Detective.  
726 Fearless Sam, the Grand Combination Detective.  
719 Boston Bob, the Sport Detective.  
572 Jaunty Joe, the Jockey Detective.  
554 Mad Sharp, the Rustler.  
538 Rube Rocket, the Tent Detective.  
526 Death-Grip, the Tenderfoot Detective.  
507 The Drummer Detective.  
492 The Giant Horseman.  
398 Sleepless Eye, the Pacific Detective.

## BY WILLIAM R. EYSTER.

- 916 Two Dead-Square Sports.  
902 Soft Velvet, the Man from Sandrock.  
891 Genteel Jim, Sport-at-Large.  
881 The Clubman-Crook's Cat's-paw.  
867 The Frisco Sport.  
852 The Stranger Sport's Shake-up.  
838 Kirk King, the Man from Kirby.  
818 Gentleman Dave, the Dead Game Sport.  
783 The King-Pin Tramp.  
767 The Sport of Silver Bend.  
718 Uncle Bedrock's Big Bounce.  
707 The Rival Rovers.  
687 Double Clinch Dan, the Sport With a Charm.  
677 Mr. Jackson, the Gent from Jaybird.  
659 Gilt-Edge Johnny; or, Roldan and His Rovers.  
650 Lucky Lester's Lone Hand.  
634 Old Handcart's Big Dump.  
622 The All Around Sports.  
603 Desert Alf, the Man With the Cougar.  
590 Gentle Jack, the High Roller from Humbug.  
578 Seven Shot Steve, the Sport with a Smile.  
568 The Dude Detective.  
558 Hurrah Harry, the High Horse from Halcyon.  
549 Belshazzar Brick, the Bailiff of Blue Blazes.  
533 Oregon, the Sport With a Scar.  
503 The Dude from Denver.  
478 Pinnacle Pete; or, The Fool from Way Back.  
459 Major Sunshine, the Man of Three Lives.  
429 Hair Trigger Tom of Red Bend.  
402 Snapshot Sam; or, The Angels' Flat Racket.  
396 The Piper Detective; or, The Gilt Edge Gang.  
375 Royal George, the Three in One.  
356 The Handsome Sports; or, The Combination.  
333 Derringer Dick, the Man with the Drop.  
268 Magic Mike, the Man of Frills.  
229 Captain Cut's-eeve; or, The Little Sport.  
214 The Two Cool Sports; or, Gertie of the Gulch.  
182 Hands Up; or, The Knights of the Canyon.  
160 Soft Hand, Sharp; or, The Man with the Sand.  
145 Pistol Pards; or, The Silent Sport from Cinnabar.

## BY NED BUNTLIN.

- 657 Long Tom, the Privateer.  
633 The Sea Spy.  
621 The Red Privateer; or, The Midshipman Rover.  
584 Fire Feather, the Buccaneer King.  
517 Buffalo Bill's First Trail.  
361 Tombstone Dick, the Train Pilot.  
122 Saul Sabberday, the Idiot Spy.  
111 The Smuggler Captain; or, The Skipper's Crime.  
18 The Sea Bandit; or, The Queen of the Isle.  
16 The White Wizard; or, The Seminole Prophet.

## BY JACKSON KNOX—"Old Hawk."

- 838 Old Grips Still Hunt.  
827 Detective Walden's Web.  
778 The Butler Detective; or, Old Grip's Grip.  
770 The Showman Detective.  
762 Old Grip, the Detective.  
740 Captain Clew, the Fighting Detective.  
732 The Hurricane Detective.  
643 Castlemaine, the Silent Sifter.  
616 Magnus, the Weird Detective.  
606 The Drop Detective.  
595 Wellborn, the Upper Crust Detective.  
582 Joram, the Detective Expert.  
574 Old Falcon's Double.  
561 The Thug King; or, The Falcon Detective's Foe.  
548 Falconbridge, the Sphinx Detective.  
536 Old Falcon's Foe; or, The Detective's Swell Job.  
515 Short-Stop Maje, the Diamond Field Detective.  
509 Old Falcon, the Thunderbolt Detective.  
501 Springsteel Steve, the Retired Detective.  
494 The Detective's Spy.  
485 Rowlock, the Harbor Detective.  
477 Dead-arm Brandt.  
467 Mainwaring, the Salamander.  
462 The Circus Detective.  
451 Griplock, the Rocket Detective.  
444 The Magic Detective; or, The Hidden Hand.  
424 Hawk Heron's Deputy.  
386 Hawk Heron, the Falcon Detective.

## BY J. C. COWDRICK.

- 752 The Suspect Sport of Daisy Drift.  
626 Ducats Dion, the Nabob Sport Detective.  
612 Sheriff Stillwood, the Regulator of Raspberry.  
598 The Dominic Detective.  
591 Duke Daniels, the Society Detective.  
580 Shadowing a Shadow.  
565 Prince Paul, the Postman Detective.  
557 The Mountain Graybeards; or, Riddles' Riddle.  
519 Old Riddles, the Rocky Ranger.  
499 Twilight Charlie, the Road Sport.  
473 Gilbert of Gotham, the Steel-arm Detective.  
452 Rainbow Rob, the Tulip from Texas.  
436 Kentucky Jean, the Sport from Yellow Pine.  
422 Blue Grass Burt, the Gold Star Detective.  
390 The Giant Cupid; or, Cibuta John's Jubilee.

## BY EDWARD WILLETT.

- 483 Flush Fred, the River Sharp.  
368 The Canyon King; or, a Price on his Head.  
348 Dan Dillon, King of Crosscut.  
337 Old Gabe, the Mountain Tramp.  
327 Terrapin Dick, the Wildwood Detective.  
315 Flush Fred's Double; or, The Squatters' League.  
308 Hemlock Hank, Tough and True.  
298 Logger Lem; or, Life in the Pine Woods.  
289 Flush Fred's Full Hand.  
274 Flush Fred, the Mississippi Sport.  
248 Montana Nat, the Lion of Last Chance Camp.  
222 Bill the Blizzard; or, Red Jack's Crime.  
209 Buck Farley, the Bonanza Prince.  
129 Mississippi Mose; or, a Strong Man's Sacrifice.

## BY CAPTAIN MAYNE REID.

- 267 The White Squaw.  
234 The Hunter's Feast.  
213 The Wild Huntress; or, The Squatter.  
200 The Rifle Rangers; or, Adventures in Mexico.  
74 The Captain of the Rifles; or, The Lake Queen.  
66 The Specter Barque. A Tale of the Pacific.  
55 The Scalp Hunters. A Romance of the Plains.

## BY COL. PRENTISS INGRAHAM.

- 911 The Blue Blockader; or, The Coast Grayhound.  
906 The Cuban Cruiser.  
854 The Ocean Gipsy.  
834 The Wild Steer Riders; or, Texas Jack's Terrors.  
819 The Rival Monte Cristos.  
805 The Last of the Pirates; or, Docm Driven.  
801 The Water Wolves' Detective; or, Trapping the Grave Ghouls.  
791 The Coast-Raider's Death-Chase.  
748 Arizona Charlie, the Crack-shot Detective.  
704 Invisible Ivan, the Wizard Detective.  
685 The Red-skin Sea Rover.  
679 Revello, the Pirate Cruiser; or, The Rival Rovers.  
672 The Red Rapier; or, The Sea Rover's Bride.  
662 The Jew Detective; or, The Beautiful Convict.  
640 The Rover's Retribution.  
635 The Ex Buccaneer; or, The Stigma of Sin.  
625 Red Wings; or, The Gold Seekers of the Bahamas.  
615 The Three Buccaneers.  
610 The Red Flag Rover; or, White Wings of the Deep.  
605 The Shadow Silver Ship.  
600 The Silver Ship; or, The Sea Scouts of '76.  
593 The Sea Rebel; or, Red Rovers of the Revolution.  
587 Conrad, the Sailor Spy; or, True Hearts of '76.  
581 The Outlawed Skipper; or, The Gantlet Runner.  
560 The Man from Mexico.  
553 Max Monte, the Mutineer; or, The Branded Brig.  
546 The Doomed Whaler; or, The Life Wreck.  
530 The Savages of the Sea.  
524 The Sea Chaser; or, The Pirate Noble.  
510 El Moro, the Corsair Commodore.  
493 The Scouts of the Sea.  
457 The Sea Insurgent; or, The Conspirator Son.  
446 Ocean Ogre, the Outcast Corsair.  
435 The One-Armed Buccaneer.  
430 The Fatal Frigate; or, Rivals in Love and War.  
399 The New Monte Cristo.  
393 The Convict Captain.  
377 Afloat and Ashore; or, The Corsair Conspirator.  
369 The Coast Corsair; or, The Siren of the Sea.  
364 The Sea Fugitive; or, The Queen of the Coast.  
341 The Sea Desperado.  
336 The Magic Ship; or, Sandy Hook Freebooters.  
325 The Gentleman Pirate; or, The Casco Hermits.  
318 The Indian Buccaneer; or, The Red Rovers.  
307 The Phantom Pirate; or, The Water Wolves.  
255 The Pirate Priest; or, The Gambler's Daughter.  
246 Queen Helen, the Amazon of the Overland.  
235 Red Lightning the Man of Chance.  
224 Black Beard, the Buccaneer.  
220 The Specter Yacht; or, A Brother's Crime.  
210 Buccaneer Bess, the Lioness of the Sea.  
205 The Gambler Pirate; or, Lady of the Lagoon.  
198 The Skeleton Schooner; or, The Skimmer.  
184 The Scarlet Schooner; or, The Sea Nemesis.  
104 Montezuma, the Merciless.  
103 Merle, the Mutineer; or, The Red Anchor Brand.

## BY PHILIP S. WARNE.

- 802 Dan Dirk, King of No Man's Land.  
583 Captain Adair, the Cattle King.  
567 Captain Midnight, the Man of Craft.  
544 The Back to Back Pards.  
522 The Champion Three.  
502 Bareback Buck, the Centaur of the Plains.  
472 Six Foot Si; or, The Man to "Tie To."  
431 California Kit, the Always on Hand.  
404 Silver Sid; or, A "Daisy" Bluff.  
380 Tiger Dick's Pledge; or, The Golden Serpent.  
359 Yellow Jack, the Mestizo.  
338 Jack Sands, the Boss of the Town.  
299 Three of a Kind; or, Dick, Despard and the Sport.  
251 Tiger Dick vs. Iron Despard.  
207 Old Hard Head; or, Whirlwind and his Mare.  
171 Tiger Dick, the Man of the Iron Heart.  
114 The Gentleman from Pike.  
80 A Man of Nerve; or, Caliban the Dwarf.  
54 Always on Hand; or, The Foot-Hills Sport.  
29 Tiger Dick, Faro King; or, The Cashier's Crime.  
4 The Kidnapper; or, The Northwest Shanghai.

## BY CAPTAIN MARK WILTON.

- 323 Hotspur Hugh; or, The Banded Brothers.  
311 Heavy Hand; or, The Marked Men.  
305 Silver-Plated Sol, the Montana Rover.  
291 Horseshoe Hank, the Man of Big Luck.  
285 Lightning Bolt, the Canyon Terror.  
276 Texas Chick, the Southwest Detective.  
271 Stonefist, of Big Nugget Bend.  
266 Leopard Luke, the King of Horse-Thieves.  
263 Iron-Armed Abe, the Hunchback Destroyer.  
258 Bullet Head, the Colorado Bravo.  
237 Long-Haired Max; or, The Black League.  
227 Buckshot Ben, the Man-Hunter of Idaho.  
223 Canyon Dave, the Man of the Mountain.  
219 The Scorpion Brothers; or, Mad Tom's Mission.  
202 Cactus Jack, the Giant Guide.  
194 Don Sombrero, the California Road Gent.  
176 Lady Jaguar, the Robber Queen.

## BY OLL COOMES.

- 619 Kit Bandy & Co., the Border Detectives.  
148 One-Armed Alf, the Giant Hunter.  
99 The Giant Rifleman; or, Wild Camp Life.  
43 Dakota Dan, the Reckless Ranger.

## BY COL. THOMAS H. MONSTERY.

- 236 Champion Sam; or, The Monarchs of the Show.  
150 El Rubio Bravo, King of the Swordsmen.

## BY DR. NOEL DUNBAR.

- 919 The Sea Scout; or, The Patriot Privateer.  
886 The King of Crooks.  
858 Number One, the Dead-set Detective.  
850 The Planter Detective.  
730 Duke Despard, the Gambler Duelist.  
604 The Detective in Rags; or, The Grim Shadower.  
500 The True-Heart Pards.

A new issue every Wednesday

Beadle's Dime Library is for sale by all newsdealers, ten cents per copy, or sent by mail on receipt of twelve cents each.

BEADLE AND ADAMS, PUBLISHERS,  
98 WILLIAM ST., NEW YORK.



# BEADLE'S DIME LIBRARY.

Published Every Wednesday. Each Issue Complete and Sold at the Uniform Price of Ten Cents. No Double Numbers.

## BUFFALO BILL NOVELS.

By Colonel Prentiss Ingraham.

- 936 Buffalo Bill's Black Pard.  
927 Buffalo Bill's Bluff; or, Dusky Dick the Sport.  
921 Buffalo Bill's Quandary; or, Velvet Bill's Vow.  
915 Buffalo Bill and the Surgeon-Scout.  
909 Buffalo Bill's League; or, Red Butterfly.  
904 Buffalo Bill's Tangled Trail.  
900 Buffalo Bill's Rough Riders.  
895 Buffalo Bill's Secret Ally.  
890 Buffalo Bill's Life-Stake.  
882 The Three Bills: Buffalo Bill Wild Bill and Band-box Bill; or, The Bravo in Broadcloth.  
874 Buffalo Bill's Buckskin Braves.  
869 Buffalo Bill's Road-Agent Round-up.  
863 Buffalo Bill's Death Charm.  
857 Buffalo Bill's Royal Flush.  
851 Buffalo Bill's Double Dilemma.  
845 Buffalo Bill's Redskin Ruse.  
830 Buffalo Bill's Boys in Blue.  
826 Buffalo Bill's Sharp Shooters.  
822 Buffalo Bill's Best Bower.  
816 Buffalo Bill's Red Trail.  
812 Buffalo Bill's Death-Knell.  
794 Buffalo Bill's Winning Hand.  
787 Buffalo Bill's Dead Shot.  
781 Buffalo Bill's Brand.  
777 Buffalo Bill's Spy Shadower.  
769 Buffalo Bill's Sweepstake.  
765 Buffalo Bill's Dozen; or, Silk Ribbon Sam.  
761 Buffalo Bill's Mascot.  
757 Buffalo Bill's Double.  
750 Buffalo Bill's Big Four; or, Custer's Shadow.  
743 Buffalo Bill's Flush Hand.  
739 Buffalo Bill's Blind; or, The Masked Driver.  
735 Buffalo Bill and His Merry Men.  
731 Buffalo Bill's Beagles; or, Silk Lasso Sam.  
727 Buffalo Bill's Body Guard.  
722 Buffalo Bill on the War-path.  
716 Buffalo Bill's Scout Shadowers.  
710 Buffalo Bill Baffled; or, The Deserter Desperado.  
697 Buffalo Bill's Buckskin Brotherhood.  
691 Buffalo Bill's Blind Trail; or, Mustang Madge.  
667 Buffalo Bill's Swoop; or, The King of the Mines.  
658 The Cowboy Clan; or, The Tigress of Texas.  
653 Lasso King's League; or, Buck Taylor in Texas.  
649 Buffalo Bill's Chief of Cowboys; or, Buck Taylor.  
644 Buffalo Bill's Bonanza; or, Silver Circle Knights.  
632 Buffalo Bill's Grip; or, Oath Bound to Custer.  
629 Buffalo Bill's Pledge; or, The League of Three.  
189 Wild Bill's Gold Trail; or, The Desperate Dozen.  
175 Wild Bill's Trump Card; or, The Indian Heiress.  
168 Wild Bill, the Pistol Dead Shot.

## By Buffalo Bill.

- 839 The Ranch King Dead-Shot.  
820 White Beaver's Still Hunt.  
807 Wild Bill, the Wild West Duelist.  
800 Wild Bill, the Dead-Center Shot.  
639 Buffalo Bill's Gold King.  
599 The Dead Shot Nine; or, My Pards of the Plains.  
414 Red Renard, the Indian Detective.  
401 One-Armed Pard; or, Borderland Retribution.  
397 The Wizard Pard; or, White Beaver's Trail.  
394 White Beaver, the Exile of the Platte.  
319 Wild Bill, the Whirlwind of the West.  
304 Texas Jack, the Prairie Rattler.  
243 The Pilgrim Sharp; or, The Soldier's Sweetheart.  
83 Gold Bullet Sport; or, Knights of the Overland.  
152 Death-Traiter, the Chief of Scouts.

## By Leon Lewis, Ned Buntline, etc.

- 773 Buffalo Bill's Ban; or, Cody to the Rescue.  
682 Buffalo Bill's Secret Service Trail.  
629 Buffalo Bill's Daring Role; or, Daredeath Dick.  
517 Buffalo Bill's First Trail; or, The Express Rider.  
158 Buffalo Bill, Chief of Scouts.  
117 Buffalo Bill's Strange Pard; or, Dashing Dandy.  
92 Buffalo Bill, the Buckskin King.

## BY LIEUT. A. K. SIMS.

- 914 Snowflake Sam's Double.  
897 The Six-Shot Spotter.  
887 The Stranger Sport from Spokane.  
873 The Sport Detective's Colorado Clew.  
860 The Spangled Sport Shadower.  
843 The Crescent City Sport.  
832 Gid Gale's Block Game.  
804 The King Pin of the Leadville Lions.  
786 Chicago Charlie's Diamond Haul.  
776 Chicago Charlie, the Columbian Detective.  
758 The Wizard King Detective.  
723 Teamster Tom, the Boomer Detective.  
709 Lodestone Lem, the Champion of Chestnut Burr.  
695 Singer Sam, the Pilgrim Detective.  
688 River Rustlers; or, the Detective from 'Way Back.  
673 Stuttering Sam, the Whitest Sport of Santa Fe.  
666 Old Adamant, the Man of Rock.  
618 Kansas Karl, the Detective King.  
552 Prince Primrose, the Flower of the Flock.  
528 Huckleberry, the Foot-Hills Detective.

## BY HAROLD PAYNE.

- 883 The Man from Mexico in New York.  
872 The King-Pin Shark; or, Thad Burr's Ten Strike.  
861 The Tenderloin Big Four.  
853 The Quaker City Crook.  
844 Tracked to Chicago.  
826 The Policy Broker's Blind.  
829 The Frisco Sharper's Cool Hand.  
821 The Tramp Shadower's Backer.  
813 The Sham Spotter's Shrewd Scheme.  
803 The Grand Street Gold-Dust Sharper.  
798 Detective Burr's Lunaic Witness.  
792 The Wall Street Sharper's Snap.  
784 Thad Burr's Death Drop.  
742 Detective Burr Among the New York Thugs.  
731 Detective Burr's Foil; or, A Woman's Strategy.  
723 Detective Burr, the Headquarters Special.  
713 Detective Burr's Spirit Chase.  
706 Detective Burr's Seven Clues.  
698 Thad Burr, the Invincible; or, The "L" Clue.  
690 The Matchless Detective.  
680 XX, the Fatal Clew; or, Burr's Master Case.

## BY CAPTAIN HOWARD HOLMES.

- 929 Gentleman George, the Showman Sport.  
913 Gentle Joe's Lone Hand.  
903 The Train Detective.  
896 Kent Keen, the Crook-Crusher.  
888 Nightshade in New York.  
879 Falcon Flynn, the Flash Detective.  
871 The Crook Cashier.  
859 Clew-Hawk Keene's Right Bower.  
847 Hiram Hawk, the Harlem Detective.  
840 Major Bullion, Boss of the Tigers.  
831 Shadowing the London Detective.  
817 Plush Velvet, the Prince of Spotters.  
803 The Bogus Broker's Right Bower.  
788 The Night-Hawk Detective.  
779 Silk Ribbon's Crash-out.  
766 Detective Zach, the Broadway Spotter.  
751 The Dark Lantern Detective.  
736 The Never-Fail Detective.  
724 Captain Hercules, the Strong Arm Detective.  
711 Dan Damon, the Gilt-Edge Detective.  
701 Silver Steve, the Branded Sport.  
694 Gideon Grip, the Secret Shadower.  
684 Velvet Van, the Mystery Shadower.  
678 The Dude Desperado.  
671 Jason Clew, the Silk-Handed Ferret.  
664 Monk Morel, the Man-Hunter.  
654 Sol Sphinx, the Ferret Detective.  
642 Red Pard and Yellow.  
608 Silent Sam, the Shadow Sphinx.  
592 Captain Sid, the Shasta Ferret.  
579 Old Cormorant, the Bowery Shadow.  
569 Captain Cobra, the Hooded Mystery.  
559 Danton, the Shadow Sharp.  
550 Silk Hand, the Mohave Ferret.  
543 The Magnate Detective.  
532 Jack Javert, the Independent Detective.  
523 Reynard of Red Jack; or, The Lost Detective.  
512 Captain Velvet's Big Stake.  
505 Phil Fox, the Gentle Spotter.  
496 Richard Redfire, the Two Worlds' Detective.  
487 Sunshine Sam, a Chip of the Old Block.  
480 Hawkspear, the Man with a Secret.  
478 Coldgrip in Deadwood.  
460 Captain Coldgrip, the Detective.  
453 Captain Coldgrip's Long Trail.  
447 Volcano, the Frisco Spy.  
441 The California Sharp.  
434 Lucifer Lynx, the Wonder Detective.  
421 Father Ferret, the Frisco Shadow.  
413 Captain Coldgrip in New York.  
407 Captain Coldgrip's Nerve; or, Injun Nick.  
400 Captain Coldgrip; or, The New York Spotter.  
392 The Lost Bonanza; or, The Boot of Silent Hound.  
382 The Bonanza Band; or, Dread Don of Cool Clan.  
374 Major Blister, the Sport of Two Cities.  
365 Keen Kennard, the Shasta Shadow.  
352 The Desperate Dozen.  
347 Denver Duke, the Man with "Sand."  
340 Cool Conrad, the Dakota Detective.  
335 Flash Dan, the Nabob; or, Blades of Bowie Bar.  
321 California Claude, the Lone Bandit.  
294 Broadcloth Burt, the Denver Dandy.

## BY LEON LEWIS.

- 797 Pistol Tommy, the Miner Sharp.  
785 The Down East Detective in Nevada.  
773 Buffalo Bill's Ban; or, Cody to the Rescue.  
699 The Cowboy Couriers.  
686 The On-the-Wing Detectives.  
624 The Submarine Detective; or, The Water Ghouls.  
484 Captain Ready, the Red Ransomer.  
471 The Silent Detective; or, The Bogus Nephew.  
456 The Demon Steer.  
428 The Flying Glim; or, The Island Lure.

## BY WILLIAM H. MANNING.

- 931 Frisco Frank at Glory Gulch.  
920 The Montana Miner in New York.  
908 The Doomsday-Den Detective.  
899 The Double-Quick Detective.  
893 Yellow Gid of Dark Divide.  
885 The Expert Detective's Shake-up.  
875 Trapping the Race Track Judge.  
864 The Police Special's Dilemma.  
849 The Gentle Sharper's Combine.  
841 Graydon's Double Deal.  
833 The Sport Detective's Grip.  
823 The Athlete Sport About Town.  
808 The Crook-Detective's Pull.  
790 Plunger Pete, the Race Track Detective.  
782 Royal Rock, the Round-up Detective.  
774 Steve Starr, the Dock Detective.  
764 The New York Sharp's Shadower.  
738 Detective Claxton, the Record Breaker.  
714 Gabe Gall, the Gambolier from Great Hump.  
703 Spokane Saul, the Samaritan Suspect.  
692 Dead Shot Paul, the Deep-Range Explorer.  
655 Strawberry Sam, the Man with the Birthmark.  
646 Dark John, the Grim Guard.  
638 Murdock, the Dread Detective.  
623 Dangerous Dave, the Never-Beaten Detective.  
611 Alkali Abe, the Game Chicken from Texas.  
596 Rustler Rube; the Round-Up Detective.  
585 Dan Dixon's Double.  
575 Steady Hand, the Napoleon of Detectives.  
563 Wyoming Zeke, the Hotspur of Honey-suckle.  
551 Garry Kean, the Man with Backbone.  
539 Old Doubledark, the Wily Detective.  
531 Saddle-Chief Kit, the Prairie Centaur.  
521 Paradise Sam, the Nor'-West Pilot.  
513 Texas Tartar, the Man With Nine Lives.  
506 Uncle Honest, the Peacemaker of Hornets' Nest.  
498 Central Pacific Paul, the Mail Train Spy.  
492 Border Bullet, the Prairie Sharpshooter.  
486 Kansas Kitten, the Northwest Detective.  
479 Gladiator Gabe, the Samson of Sassajack.  
470 The Duke of Dakota.  
463 Gold Gauntlet, the Gulch Gladiator.  
455 Yank Yellowbird, the Tall Hustler of the Hills.  
449 Bluff Burke, King of the Rockies.  
442 Wild West Walt, the Mountain Veteran.  
437 Deep Duke; or, The Man of Two Lives.  
427 The Rivals of Montana Mill.  
415 Hot Heart, the Detective Spy.  
405 Old Baldy, the Brigadier of Buck Basin.  
297 Colorado Rube, the Strong Arm of Hotspur.  
279 The Gold Dragon, or, California Bloodhound.

## ALBERT W. AIKEN'S NOVELS.

### Dick Talbot Series.

- 741 Dick Talbot's Close Call.  
737 Dick Talbot in Apache Land.  
733 Dick Talbot, the Ranch King.  
729 Dick Talbot's Clean-Out.  
725 Dick Talbot in No Man's Camp.  
354 Dick Talbot; or, The Brand of Crimson Cross.  
36 Dick Talbot; or, The Death-Shot of Shasta.

### Aiken's Fresh of Frisco Series.

- 825 Fresh, the Race-Track Sport.  
660 The Fresh in Montana; or, Blake's Full Hand.  
652 The Fresh's Rustle at Painted City.  
647 The Fresh at Santa Fe; or, The Stranger Sharp.  
556 Fresh, the Sport; or, The Big Racket at Side Out.  
537 Fresh Against the Field; or, Blake, the Lion.  
497 The Fresh in Texas; or, The Escobedo Millions.  
461 The Fresh of Frisco on the Rio Grande.  
97 The Fresh in Big Walnut Camp; or, Bronze Jack.

### Aiken's Joe Phenix Series.

- 865 The Female Barber Detective; or, Joe Phenix in Silver City.  
799 Joe Phenix's Great Blue Diamond Case; or, The New York Sport at Long Branch.  
793 Joe Phenix's Decoy; or, The Man of Three.  
760 Joe Phenix's Lone Hand.  
749 Joe Phenix's Big Bulge.  
745 Joe Phenix's Mad Case.  
708 Joe Phenix's Siren; or, The Woman Hawkshaw.  
700 Joe Phenix's Unknown; or, Crushing the Crooks.  
681 Joe Phenix's Specials; or, The Actress Detective.  
637 Joe Phenix in Crazy Camp.  
632 Joe Phenix's Master Search.  
628 Joe Phenix's Combin; or, the Dandy Conspirator.  
620 Joe Phenix's Silent Six.  
601 Joe Phenix's Shadow; or, the Detective's Monitor.  
419 Joe Phenix, the King of Detectives.  
161 Joe Phenix's Great Man Hunt.  
112 Joe Phenix, Private Detective; or, The League.  
79 Joe Phenix, the Police Spy.

### Aiken's Miscellaneous Novels.

- 935 The Hawks and Wolves of New York.  
932 Detective Gordon's Grip.  
926 Old Sunflower, the Silent Smiter.  
923 Old Sunflower, the Hayseed Detective.  
901 The Hotel Swell-Sharp; or, The Siren Shadower.  
892 The Countryman Detective.  
876 Gold Button Sport; or, The Miner Sharps.  
842 Teton Tom, the Half-Blood.  
835 The King-Pin Detective.  
814 The New Yorker Among Texas Sports.  
775 King Dandy, the Silver Sport.  
753 Gideon's Grip at Babylon Bar.  
717 Captain Pat McGowen, the Greencoat Detective.  
674 Uncle Sun Up, the Born Detective.  
670 The Lightweight Detective.  
665 The Frisco Detective; or, The Golden Gate Find.  
613 Keen Billy, the Sport.  
607 Old Benzine, the "Hard Case" Detective.  
594 Fire Face, the Silver King's Foe.  
583 The Silver Sharp Detective.  
577 Tom, of California; or, Detective's Shadow Act.  
570 The Actress Detective; or, The Invisible Hand.  
562 Lone Hand, the Shadow.  
520 The Lone Hand on the Caddo.  
490 The Lone Hand in Texas.  
475 Chin Chin, the Chinese Detective.  
465 The Actor Detective.  
440 The High Horse of the Pacific.  
423 The Lone Hand; or, The Red River Recreants.  
408 Doc Grip, the Vendetta of Death.  
381 The Gypsy Gentleman; or, Nick Fox, Detective.  
376 Black Beards; or, The Rio Grande High Horse.  
370 The Dusky Detective; or, Pursued to the End.  
363 Crownshield, the Detective.  
320 The Gentle Spotter; or, The N. Y. Night Hawk.  
252 The Wall Street Blood; or, The Telegraph Girl.  
203 The Double Detective; or, The Midnight Mystery.  
196 La Marmoset, the Detective Queen.  
101 The Man from New York.  
91 The Winning Oar; or, The Innkeeper's Daughter.  
84 Hunted Down; or, The League of Three.  
81 The Human Tiger; or, A Heart of Fire.  
75 Gentleman George; or, Parlor, Prison and Street.  
72 The Phantom Maze; or, The 5th Avenue Heiress.  
56 The Indian Hazeppa; or, Madman of the Plains.  
49 The Wolf Demon; or, The Kanawha Queen.  
42 The California Detective; or, The Witches of N.Y.  
31 The New York Sharp; or, The Flash of Lightning.  
27 The Spotter Detective; or, Girls of New York.

## BY J. W. OSBON.

- 922 Gilbert Goldspur, the Dandy Sport.  
905 Shasta Sam, the Sparkler.  
877 Cool Creede, the Dead-Shot.  
759 The Sport from St. Louis.  
518 Royal Richard, the Thoroughbred.

## NEW ISSUES.

- 940 Captain Jack, the Scalper; or, The Private Detective. By Albert W. Aiken.  
941 The Shadow Sport from Frisco; or, Captain Flash, the Man of Two Names. By H. Holmes.  
942 Dashing Charlie's Dead-Shots; or, Black Horse Bill's Vow. By Col. P. Ingraham.  
943 Hotspur Hal, the Sport from Hard Luck. By Jos. E. Badger.

## JUST ISSUED.

- 937 German Gus, the Go Lightly Detective; or, The Clew of the Thumbless Hand. By J. E. Badger.  
938 Posy Pete, the Sunflower Sport; or, Steelgrip Steve's Fine Play. By Wm. R. Eyster.  
939 Dashing Charlie's Man-Hunt; or, The Gentleman Sport. By Col. P. Ingraham.

A new issue every Wednesday.

Beadle's Dime Library is for sale by all Newsdealers, ten cents per copy, or sent by mail on receipt of twelve cents each. BEADLE & ADAMS, Publishers, 92 William street, New York.